G. I. Gilbert's Memorandums &c

1833 Sept 13th Trotter Waggon and a pair of Steers with Jared D. Gorham for a pair of large Oxen and Cash $3.00
Mr Wood pulling his Beans &c
Moses cutting his stalks &c
Myself in City with 6 Ship booking papers
Paid postage on letter for Mother 10 ct
14 In city with the Boys to Museum steamboat &c
Rec'd of Russel Alling $150 Lent Sept 3d
Mr Wood Moses & Dwight cutting stalks for Jesse
Paid for nails .54 ct for Mother
15 Sunday Mr Ford read a sermon
16 collecting taxes and settling rate Book or List 1831 with Select men Esq Pierpont &c
Mr Wood cutting his stalks Moses helping him half day Jesse returned from the West
17 settling with Edward Phipps for himself and John Finegan and to Cheshire with Walter Warner looking for thief that had broke open his Chest and stolen money razor &c did not find him rec'd of W. Warner $1,37
Mr Wood cutting his Stalks and Moses helping him Dwight helping Jesse
18 rainy at home Posting Books looking papers &c
Mr Wood Moses and Dwight drawing off Cider Shelling Corn &c
19 to City looking at I. Gilbert & sons act Isaac Bradley act &c
Mr Wood to city with 7 barrels Cider to Monson & Thomas at $1,00 per bbl and getting a Load of Apples from Old farm
Moses & Dwight digging Potatoes by J. Cooper
Paid for barrel flour $5,88 for Mother
Rec'd of Aaron Chatterton Cash $30. Lent 6 inst
20 with Judge Bassett & Esq Ford appraising taxes on the Estate Lent Benn Ship Cash $40.
Mr Wood Moses & Dwight picking apples Gfarm
21 with the Appraisers at Old farm Salt meadow &c
Expences .25 ct. 25
Mr Wood for himself
Moses Shelling Corn &c
Paid Mr Wood Cash $3,00
Paid Moses .75 ct.
22 Sunday Mr Delevan Preached
23 with the Appraisers in and about the house
Mr Wood & Moses mending fence & picking Apples Old farm

1833

Sept 24 Making out and looking over accounts with James English Ben[a] English & Leverett Guiteau to mill and looking records
Mr Wood Moses and Dwight digging Potatoes Buckingham Lot
25 Collecting taxes) Mr Wood Whooping Casks
Moses attending mason & digging Potatoes & East Lot
26 In City with C Mix & Jesse making out accts
Mr Wood & Dwight getting apples to mill &c
Moses digging his Potatoes in East Lot and some for Mother in East Lot
27 In City with C Mix making out accounts
Stayed with Mr Mix over night
Mr Wood Moses & Dwight making cider at Mr Chatterton 7 barrels
Mr Wood carried two barrels to Chatterton & Babcock & four bushels corn to C Mix
Moses & Dwight picking up potatoes East Lot Paid postage on Letter from J Burbk Oct
28 In City with C Mix as above
Mr ~~Moses~~ Moses & Dwight picking apples at Alling Lot Dwight in City got his Coat & my Coat & pantaloons at Chatterton and Babcock
Paid for thread for Mother .30 cts
Paid Moses .50
Sold Russel H. Cooper 20 bushel of rye belonging to the Estate at 5/ $16.67 P. Cash
29 Sunday Mr Delevan Preached
14 Persons admitted as members of the Church
30 Borrowed of David Harris $50 gave Note On demand
Settling with Isaac Jones and in City with Jesse to see Mix Mrs Nichols &c
Paid for 20 yds Cloth Shirting for Mother $2.50
one bottle Oil of Soap — — do .19
There has been rye thrashed that belonged to the Estate at S. Brook and home barn
76 Bushels, threshed by Gibbud & Munson
63 Bushels, and 13 bu by Moses & Gregory
Gibbud & Munson threshed for the share of one bushel out of eight ~~by~~ boarding themselves, which leaves of what they threshed
53 1/2 bushels and 13 bu makes 68 2/32 bushels
20 of which sold to Russel H. Cooper $16.67
6 1/2 bu paid to L. Gibbud for rye borrowed
2 bushels sowed at Cooperstown
7 bu Lent to Samuel Alling
8 bu Ground and fed to the hogs

1833

Sept 30 30 10 bushels rye Lent to Mother
Corn appraised was 50 bushels
2 bu of which is fed to the hogs
8 bushels Jesse sold to I. Jones at 3/3
Oct 1 to Woodridge to get Open partners could get mower (forenoon)
then to City made oath to the Inventory &c with Jesse, Kimberly, C Mix &c
Rec'd of B. Mix $40 Lent the 20th Sept
Left with Jesse $100 to pay into Treasury as taxes
Left with Mother $50 to give Jesse to pay as above
Paid Mr Wood Cash $.15
Paid Dwight Cash $.50
Paid postage on Letter from A. J. Potter .25 25
Mr Wood digging his Potatoes Moses helping him & Dwight part of the day
2 Set out for Vermont and returned Nov 8th
Look at Minute Book No. 1st for particulars and look at Dwights act for work &c &c
Nov 9 to see Jesse to mill &c
Mr Wood ~~thresh~~ ye day
Luther Benham Mr Gibbud Moses & Dwight digging Potatoes at Buckingham Lot
* 11 to city Lot for Mother 10 lb Sugar paid cash 1 00
" 15 lb crackers — — — 1 00
Paid for Letter from Post Osborn — 19
Traded the Wolcott Farm with David Bassett for a pair of four year ~~old~~ cattle and Cash 12 00
Dwight and Moses pulling Turnips at Seforges
10 Sunday Mr Delevan Preached
12 to City to see Mr Mix looking Shelton & Merrills Account &c Paid for Barrel flour for Mother 6.00
Dwight sorting Apples &c
Some rainy
Paid Tom Turner for Blacksmithing 3 35
13 to City with Jesse to see J. Chatfield & Shepherd &c to the Wedding of C. H. Atwater & Caroline Gorham with Moses G & L Atwater & Mr Smith
Paid Moses Cash — 3 00
Paid for horse & waggon to attend the Wedding 2 00
Mr Wood & Dwight pulling Turnips taking Apples to Mill &c
Moses half day
14 traded a watch with J. Foot for a watch & waggon to pay him $2.00
to Cider Mill with Mr Wood he part of the day
Moses & Dwight getting corn for Mr Wood part of the day part pulling Beets carrots &c

Nov 15 Making cider with Luther Benham & Dwight Moses helping Jesse
16 weighing hay 1000 lbs for Mr Rice at 75 cts per hundred rec'd & paid to Mother 7 50
to the cider mill with Luther got out 14 barrels cider and Luther to city with 9 barrels & to Chatterton & Babcock and one to Mr Bowditch Mr Wood in with him to city with Jesse to try to ship horses
Dwight pulling carrots
Moses helping Jesse
17 Sunday Mr Delevan Preached
<18 to city comparing accts with R & Bowling and C Miz Expences in City 25
Dwight helping Mr Wood get his corn and getting a Load apples to Mill
Lodged at C Miz 1 meal
<19 in City with Miz & Bowlding as above and to see Capt Loudridge about horses &c
Dwight with Jesse & Luther making cider
Paid for Tumblers for mother — 63
Paid Mr Wood — 5 00
<20 in city with Jesse Miz & Bowlding &c
Moses helping Jesse
Dwight about the house
Settled with Mr Wood paid him Cash 15 00
Paid for horse Blanket & surcingle 2 25
<21 in City with Miz & Bowlding and with Jesse to see Capt Loudridge and agreed to Ship 3 horses by him &c
Paid to Maj Atwater for town Order 16 25 0
Lent to John Gorham — Cash 40 00
Moses Cutting Turnips Dwight to Mill &c
<22 Rainy tinning horses &c
Dwight & Moses about house cellar &c
<23 to mill & to City to see Miz Loudridge &c
and in city getting horses shod mended &c
(Moses at work) Dwight to City with 5 ba Potatoes to A C Babcock
Paid for Cloth for Dwight 7 00
24 Sunday Mr Noyes Preached
<25 raining in city with horses left them at Mr Camps stable to be put aboard when wanted, to Miz Office & to Westville
Paid for Beef & Liver — 2 88
<26 to City see the horses aboard
Paid Mr Camp for keeping & putting aboard &c — 3 00
Paid for halters — 37
my expences in city — 25
to Mr Miz at night 1 meal
Moses and Dwight getting wood &c

<3>

Nov <27 in City looking Acts with Mr Miz
3 meals at Mr Miz's
Paid for a pair boots for Dwight 3 00
Dwight to City with Poultry
Moses cutting wood &c
Paid to David Harris 50 borrowed Sept 30
and took away Note
28 Thanksgiving Mr Ford read
<29 In City looking accounts with Mr Miz &c
Paid for shoeing Brown Mare 25
Lent to Aaron Chatterton — 40 00
in Evening summoned Jurors
Moses & Dwight loading Potatoes & Straw
<30 raining in City with Jesse before the Commissioners on Wm Hillhouse Estate withdrew our Claim
Dwight to City with Load Straw to C Miz belonging to Estate — 5 00
Paid for 1/4 Sea — 88
Sold to Ansel H Cooper the little bay mare for Cash 40 00
Dec 1 Sunday Mr Noyes Preached
<2 to City to sell Potatoes in Morning and to Wallingford with Jesse took bay horse to have Mr S Jones examine him &c
Expences — 42
Luther Moses & Dwight cutting stalks in Buckingham Lot
<3 to City to carry Jesse to Steam Boat he Set out for the West &c
to City with 47½ bu Potatoes for Mother Sold to Capt J Hunt at 28 cts per bu
Rec'd pay and paid to Mother 13 30
Paid for Books for Moses — 1 12½
Luther at work part the day
Moses shelling Corn Loading Potatoes emptying Cider &c
Dwight to City with me
<4 Rec'd of John Gorham $40 Cash Lent 21st November
At work on Highways for the Estate Luther, Moses & Dwight about making Cider &c
T H Johnson come up missing went in pursuit of him to Collins in Woodbridge
5 to Salem Bridge heard that he was on the on the road home, turned about for home back to Mule Hotchkiss and fixed his pump whole Expence after T H Johnson 1 06
Rec'd of Mule Hotchkiss — 50
Rec'd Expences when I & Mr Johnson 1 06

Dec 5 Luther & Dwight making Cider
Moses in garden and about the house
6 to Grist mill Cider mill &c on A M
P M to J M Fords and to Moses Fords
levied an Execution on Goods of
Arenus Chandler and Posted them
to be sold 26 inst
Paid for Shoeing Roan mare 19
Paid Justus Cooper for part of a
days work at old farm haying 42
Rec'd of J. Cooper for 2 bu Corn 1,88
7 at Old farm loading barn fixing yards
with Luther & Dwight
Paid for 3 lb nails ——— 19
Settled with Luther for 1 month and
8 days work at $13 per month part
for Jesse and he bought the calves
of Jesse at $21, and his wages is $17.34
Rec'd of Luther to balance ——— 3.66
8 Sunday Mr Noyes Preached
9 to old farm to feed cattle &c
to mill & J Brook Loaded a Load of
Wood for Mrs Nichols measud 107 feet
Mr Wood to City with it
Sold James M. Ford a Set of double
harness at $14, one saddle at $4,00
a waggon pole at $4,00
and 10 bushels rye at 5/3 per bu
belonging to the Estate the whole
amounting to 34 75
Rec'd in part pay ——— 30 00
Lent Mother Cash 30 00
10 to City with chicken lbs Cider
Rec'd pay for 7 barrels ——— 7 00
Sold to Atling & Bronson
14 sheep Rec'd pay ——— 44 25
Got hog candles for Mother — 4 50
Paid for a goose ——— 48
Paid for a Crammer for Dwight 25
Paid for a Desk ——— 1 25
Paid for Letter from Jesse — 10
Moses at work about house
11 Old farm to feed cattle & to city with Laura
Paid for Beef and cod fish for Mother 1 75
afternoon to the meeting house Ground
clearing off dirt &c with committee
and others
Moses at work about house
Rec'd of Aaron Chatterton $31 it being
part of money Lent Nov 23 &

Dwight began to go to school
Moses at work

Mr Wood

12 Old farm to feed cattle and to Blacksmiths
to get steers shod to mill and loaded a
load of Wood to carry to City for Estate
Moses & Albert Tinker picking over potatoes
Paid A. S. Jones for pasting boots 2 00
13 to Old farm got a load of hay to feed to cattle &
horses with Mr Wood, and to city looking Acts
with Mr Mix, Mr Wood to City with 104 feet
of wood at $6,50 per cord to Mr Mix
Paid for Glass, Putty, Door handles, & pepper 56
Paid Chatterton & Bateman's Bill agst me 9,50
Moses at work about house
Rec'd of J. M. Ford to balance the Trade
made 9 th inst ——— 4 75
14 to Old farm & to City with Mr Mix
looking Acts &c Paid postage Letters 20
Mr Wood to City with 109 feet wood
to 6 Mix Moses at work
15 Sunday Mr Delevan Preached
16 Old farm & to mill with Corn in ear
for Open got bay horse shod at Martins
and to City got sorrel mare shod at
Mr Griswolds put Letters in Office to
A. F. Potter & J. B. Gunn
Paid for Crackers & starch 1 13
Mr Wood to city with 105 feet wood
to 6 Mix
17 Rainy to Old farm to feed &c
Moses shelling Corn cutting Wood &c
18 to Mill for Meal for Open Old farm &
to City paid for Letter from J Bissel 25
Mr Wood getting stuff from Mill Rock &
a Load of ash wood for Mr Delevan 74 feet
Paid for Codfish ——— 37
19 feeding Cattle &c & to the funeral of Mrs.
Elias Ford. Paid for beef 1.35
Mr Wood cutting wood & getting on Load
Wood for City Moses half Day
20 to City carried 2 bu beans to 6 Mix 2 50
& one bu to L. Griswold to pay for
shoeing horses belonging to Estate
Traded the bay horse with Dr. Sampson
for a bay horse & paid boot ——— 40 00
Mr Wood to City with wood to Dr Darling 103 ft
Moses about house Rec'd pay for wood 4 44
21 to mill got the Bamford horse shod 1 00
Traded the four year old cattle I had of
David Bassett Nov 11th with A. Bassett Esq
for two Cows and Cash ——— 18 00
taking Care of cattle horses &c
Sold one Cow to mother she to pay me 20 00

Dec 21 Mr Wood to City with 109 feet Wood to C. Mix
Moses cutting wood north Barn & at Wood house
Traded one Bay Horse of A Bassett with Mr C Andrews she
to pay me Five Dollars
22 Sunday Mr Delevan Preached
23 Old farm to feed Cattle selling timber
to Mr Hays for Bridges trying to sell the
Bamford horse to John Corham &c
Mr Wood to City with 105 feet of Wood
to Mr Barney Rec'd Cash 4 50
Moses about house &c
24 Butchering hogs 5 for Mother 2 for Mr Wood
& 2 for R Alling with Mr Wood R Alling
Mr Alling L Merriman & Moses
Mothers 5 weighed 1488 lbs R Alling 2
wt 782 lbs Mr Woods 2 wt 510 lbs
Paid L Merriman — 75
Paid for 22 lbs Beef — 138
25 to North Haven with 2 hogs to John H Gill
weighed 628 lbs took Gills Note for $40.81
and one to John Pardee wt 264 lbs
Rec'd pay of Pardee in Cash 17 16
cutting out & salting Pork
Mr Whooping Meat barrel 1/2 day
Moses about the woodhouse
26 Sold to Russel Lock the Straw at
A Bassetts barns belonging to Estate 2 00
to Mill and to sign Post with the
Goods of Arenus Chandler and sold
them at Pendue
Mr Wood & Moses getting hay 1/2 day
Paid Hervey Ford for Moses house rent 3 19
Paid Subscription for preaching — 6 00
27 to City got sugar & tea for Mother
and paid Shelton & Merrill Bill
She sent the money
Paid for a Vest to Chatterton & Babcock 4 00
Paid for fixing watch — 75
Let out for Suffield &c
to Hart in Berlin
28 to Hartford Windsor called on
Mr Barnes & to Aunt Chloe Owens
29 Paid for Tickets — 15 00
29 Sunday good Sleighing to meeting
to Meeting at Turkey hills & at
West Suffield with Mr Cornish &
C & R Owen in Evening to Windsor
sleigh reading
30 getting horse Shod — 40
Paid Uncle Joab Owen for
keeping horses 12 00

(57)

Dec 30 to Aunt Cornishes
31 Stormy in evening to Mrs Lewis
and back to Aunt Cornishs
1834
Jan 1 Returned home ~~Old Pocket~~
Traded horses with A Hart the
Bamford horse for a Black horse 6 yrs old
and paid boot — $ 50 00
Paid Interest at Hartford — 33 00
whole expences from home 4 50
Mr Wood worked since 27th
took one Load wood to City 102 feet
belonging to Estate to Mr Goodrich
2 Stormy Old farm to keep care
Cattle &c
Rec'd of Mr Delevan for horse hire 8 00
3 to Old farm & to City with C Mix
Bought for Mother 1 bbl W Flour 6 00
also " " 13 gallons Molasses 4 85
Paid for 12 lbs Oats 54
Paid postage on Letter from Jesse 19
4 to old farm to feed &c
helping clean rye for Mother
and to city Paid A & C Bradley to balance Act 53
Paid for shoeing roan mare 84
Paid for crackers for Mother 60
5 Sunday Mr Delevan Preached
6 to Mill with Corn for Owen
& to Town meeting &c
7 to old farm &c and to city to see Mr Mix &c
Moses cutting wood and to mill
6th rec'd of Aaron Chatterton $900 in full
for money Lent Nov 27th
8 Old farm & to City to carry Mrs Nichols papers &c
9 to Old farm for hay with Mr Wood getting
wood from North the farm &c
& a Load from Mix woods for Jesse
Jesse arrived home from the west
10 Butchering hogs for Jesse with Mr Wood
& Austin Heaton & to City &c
Paid postage on Letter from A F Potter 25
11 to Old farm to feed cattle, cleaning rye
for Mother, & to mill
Mr Wood cutting wood at woodhouse &
getting a Load for himself 71 feet
12 Sunday Mr Delevan Preached
13 to City with Jesse to Mr Mix &c
Mr Wood getting wood &c
14 to City with Jesse to Mix &c
Mr Wood getting steers shod &c
Paid for Clams — — 21

1834
Jan 15 to mill with corn for Green
getting brown ox shod &c
Paid for shoeing mare & steers 2 00
Paid for beef — — — 78
Rec'd of D. Bassett for straw at Cooper town 20 00
Paid for mending my waggon 25-
Expences in city two days 25-
Mr Wood getting in cutting wood at woodhouse
16 Sold to Edward Flynn one old saddle & bridle 25
did not pay for them
to City see Mr &c
Paid S.B. Hotchkiss for sett
double Harness — 32 00
Paid for tickets & stocked them
with Wm L Saylor — 8 50
Mr Wood to city with wood for Mother
17 Claim to Old farm taking care of Cattle &c
making out Mrs N. Nichols Act &c
18 to city with Jesse to Mr Mixs & looking
over with Mrs Nichols Expences 25
Mr Wood getting load hay from Old farm with Henry &
cutting wood &c
19 Sunday Mr Jason Atwater Preached
20 to West Rock to show Mr Wood to chop
to City &c Paid for Letter from C Carlton 19
Mr Wood chopping at West Rock
21 taking care cattle &c Paid for Tickets 4 00
to City half day with Jesse at Mixs &c
Paid Brown English for Book Case 8 00
22 Mr Wood chopping on W Rock
22 to City with Jesse in forenoon at Mixs
& to see Mr Green respecting Mrs Hayes
Claim Home for papers & back to City
Mr Green agreed to leave the claim with
Mr Pope at Miss Millers till Monday
so that we may ascertain the situation &c
and if we will give our Note payable
1st May for $100 he will assign it to
whom we shall direct Mr Wood on each
Evening at a meeting of the Executive Committee
23 to City with Jesse at Mr Mixs &c
24 to City and to mill with corn for Green
Paid Martin for ironing waggon pole
Paid for Tickets and stocked them 3 90
with Wm L Saylor 7 50
25 to City with Jesse at Mr Mixs
& to mill &c Paid postage 28
26 Sunday Mr Noyes preached & Delevan Preached
27 to City with Jesse at Mixes

Rec'd Gibbs & Hunts a/c against Estate and hand his Tape (6) 8.20
Jan 28 in City with Jesse at Mixs
Paid for horseshoeing Brown horse 96
Paid for sealing Steelyards 25-
Paid postage on Letters — 49
Paid for crackers soda & medicine 14 64
Paid for six bushel Oats 2 52
Mr Wood getting Load Wood from rock
29 in City with Jesse at Mixs and at a
meeting of the Commissioners
Paid for Shoeing Black horse 96
Paid for ticket — 1 00
Mr Wood getting wood for Mr Delevan
54 feet Walnut at $6.50 per cord
& 54 feet Oak for Mother
Evening attended Wedding of
at Henry Munroe & Jane Lord
30 Old farm feeding cattle &c
Mr Wood & Moses getting home hay
from Old farm & Mr Wood getting
Load Wood for himself Oak
wood 64 feet 2 50
cutting wood at woodhouse &c
31 to mill getting waggon mended 75-
Old farm feeding cattle &c
Mr wood to Salt meadows Load hay
for Mother Moses at work cutting wood &c
Feb 1 to Northford to the funeral of Uncle
John Page with Mother Jesse & wife Julia
& Caroline Johnson Mr Wood & Moses
to meadows for Load hay for Estate
2 Sunday Mr Delavan Preached
3 Old farm to mill & to City Friday at Mix Office &c
Mix not in Paid postage on Letters 38
Mr Wood in meadows for Load hay
for the Estate) Evening to mill &
to Selectmens meeting Tapes abatement &c
Lent to Selectmen & took their note
at 2 months for $162.50 on interest
4 in City at Mix office &c
Mr Wood & Moses unloading hay & getting
Logs from Old farm Moses has team
to get himself wood &c
5 Lent to Jared Foot and took his
note endorsed by Elias Cooper for $300.00
in City with Jesse at Judge Bristol
Office Commissioners met and adjourned
to 2nd Tuesday in March and at Mixs
6 in City with Jesse at J.K Townsends Office
making contract with Geo Chatfield &
Forest Shepherd respecting mines at Woodbury

Lent to D Woodcock $25 & took his note

1834

Oct 6 Bought E. Bradley's note to J. Foot
Co demand for $65 — 65.00
Rec'd of J. N. Palmer towards Open
Jesse sold him Oct 24th 1838 35 00
and gave my receipt the Open was
sold for $70 and the note is lost
Paid for Stamps 25
Expenses in City 4 days 50
¼ ticket in package Stocked with W. S. Taylor
drew a prize $200 nett gain $35 —
my half 17.50 Rec'd Cash 5 00
and tickets for $12.50 Stocked as above
Mr Wood to City with 110 feet of Walnut Wood
Jesse sold to Lor Edwards at $8.00
per Cord
7 Stormy to Old farm feeding cattle
taking care Cattle &c
8 to Rock got Load Wood for Mother
taking care cattle &c
9 Sunday Mr Savage & Delavan P.
carried Mr Savage to Carmel back
to Church in afternoon
10 to old farm & to city ½ day at Mrs Effie
Mr Wood getting 74 feet Walnut
wood for Mr Munson
and cutting wood shelling corn &c
Moses do — do — do — do
11 to mill & to City at Mrs Effie
Mr Wood & Moses Chopping
on the rock Paid Meth society 1.00
12 in City with Jesse at Mrs Effie
to see Kimberly Mrs Nichols &c
Moses & Mr Wood on rock
13 to mill for meal for Open &c
& to City with 11 lb Beans for
Mother sold at $1.25 per lb to
Munson & Thomas Cash six Dollars
the rest to take from Store
Paid the six Dollars to Mother
Mr Wood & Moses Paid for Cash on rock 2.82
14 in City with Jesse at Mrs Effie
Paid postage on Letters 95
Paid for box pills — 17
Rec'd of Mrs Love for pasture
in full & paid to Mother 6 00
Paid Mr Wood — 1.00
Paid Moses 20
Mr Wood & Moses on rock
Brought home a Load wood Paid Saunders Wages 75
Paid Eneas Wooding for 2 days work in farm haying 2.00

Oct 15 taking care cattle &c to J. H. Gillis &c
Mr Wood & Moses to rock got Load Wood
& Load hay from old farm

16 Sunday Mr Delavan Preached
17 in City with Jesse at Mrs
Moses cutting wood at Mrs house
Paid for tickets — 24.00
got 66 lb Beef of the Mrs 7
Settled execution with E. Ford
Paid him Clark 7 53
18 in City with Jesse at Mrs
Moses had Steers to yt wood for himself
Paid postage on Letter 19

19 Collecting Taxes
Moses to Salt Meadows for
Jesse with Team
20 in City Bought 1 lb flower for Mother
at Munson & Thomas Cash 6,00
Paid Taxes East Haven — 50
Moses picking Potatoes
Settled with Moses as per Book
21 to Mill with corn for Open
Cutting Books &c
Moses L Gibbud & D Munson
at the rock chopping
22 to City Paid for beef 52

Moses L. Gibbud D Munson on
rock chopping

23 Sunday Mr Wilcox Preached
24 to City boots to be mended to try to
sell Open &c Mr Wood Moses D Munson
on rock chopping

25 Stormy to old farm moving hay with Jesse
looking papers &c Moses cutting wood
picking over potatoes &c
26 to City & to Temperance Meeting
Paid for fish & Beef 1 23
Paid for mending Boots 1 08

27 ~~to City collecting taxes &c to farm~~
~~with Jesse moving hay~~ le
to City collecting Taxes &c
Mr Wood Moses ~~L Gibbud~~ D Munson
on rock chopping

1834

Feb 28 to City looking market for Oxen &c
Paid for Martingale 1 00
Paid for Gloves 1 25
Mr Wood Moses L Gilbert D Munson
on rock chopping & getting home wood

March 1 to City with Jesse at Mr Offices &c
Rec'd from J. H. Gill for Pork 40 87
Paid for Coat 2 00
Mr Wood & Moses on rock
Mr J Warner & D. Munson threshing
Wheat at Old farm
Paid D. Munson 50

2 Sunday Mr Delavan Reached
3 to City with Jesse at Mr Offices
to See Mr Elias Gilbert &c
Rec'd Cash in full on E Bradleys Note to
J Foot but Feb 6th & interest 65.30
Paid postage on Letter from Hoven 13
Expenses in City 25
Mr Wood & Moses on rock chopping
J Warner & D Munson threshing
wheat Old farm

4 to City to carry Jesse to Steam Boat
for N York & Albany Paid fare 0.00
to S Brook got a Load Walnut
Wood 98 feet Sold to Chatterton &
Babcock at $7. per cord turned to
balance Dwights debt 2 87
Rec'd Cash 2 48
Got Steers Shod paid 1 50
Paid Moses J Warner D Munson threshing 31
Mr Wood & Moses on rock chopping
5 to City with Mr S L Hedenberg
Paid postage on Letter from O Osborn 19
to Old farm cleaning wheat 18 bu
with J Warner & D Munson
Paid J Warner 2 00
Mr Wood & Moses at rock getting
off Wood 1 Load for himself 2 50
Paid Mr Wood 1 00

6 to Funeral of Mr Abner Wooding
Moses at work about Woodhouse
7 to City collecting tapes & at Mr Offices
Mr Wood & Moses on rock getting off wood
Paid for fish 55
Paid for Sugar 1 00
8 Took Ox to Mr Collet
Rec'd in part 20.00

March 8 rainy took Ox to Lyman Allings
weighed 940 lbs at 5½
Moses & Mr Wood on rock yesterday
Collector an Act for Harry Trees &co
of Ezra Alling Act $21.93 Cost 93 cts
Paid to H Trees &co 21.50 in full

9 Sunday Mr Delavan Preached
Went to Methodist meeting Quarterly meeting
10 To City with Mr Delavan to Boat
& in with Jesse at Mr Offices
Jesse ½ day myself all day
Dinner at Mr Jones
Paid postage on Letters 31
Mr Wood and Moses on rock
getting off wood
Mr Gardee began to take down
the old Meeting House
11 To City Commissioners met and adjourned
without doing any business at Mr Offices
with Jesse at Mr Bunnes
Paid tap East Haven 1 00
Bought beef 21 lbs 2 00
Mr Wood and Moses on rock &c
Ox to L Alling & one to Mr Collet
12 to Hartford paid State taxes to Treasurer 186 45
Paid expence on threshing machine 2 37
Rec'd School money for Mount Carmel 209 95
Rec'd do do " East Haven 247 00
to G. Sheldons Windsor Bill 1 05
Mr Wood to City with Load Walnut wood
Jesse received the pay
Moses cutting wood at woodhouse
Rec'd of Mr Collet for Ox in part 24 00
13 to See Esq Hill, Barns on farm
and to Turkey hills, Suffield to see
Mr E. Osborn, to Chandler Owens
stopt with him at night did not
trade with him for Jack &c
Mr Wood and Moses on rock &c

14 Visiting, waiting for Mr Osborn to go to
Ware House point &c in evening to
Lyceum with Ladies Misses Mary Owen
Jane Owen Delia Eno Caroline Kinny
to Uncle Joab Owens snow fell 4 inches
Mr Wood & Moses on rock &c

1834.

March 15 waiting for Mr Coburn to try to get money to pay for his place he did not succeed
Left with Uncle Josh Owen $138. — and took his receipt he to pay it to Mr Albert Kent first of April if Mr Coburn cannot get it or a part of it —
Visiting with the Ladies at Mrs Pinneys and to Aunt Chloe Owens at night
Mr Wood & Moses cutting wood & cleaning West

16 Sunday to meeting Turkey Hills Mr Hemingway & to Uncle Josh Owens
evening to Wm Burns on farm Windsor

17 Let the farm to Burns as per agreement &c took his note for fifty Dollars on demand to Mother for last years rent —
Horse Expences up and back 1 75
Paid to Dea C. B. Foote the School money belonging to Mount Carmel Society 209 95
Mr Wood and Moses on rock &c

18 to City with Jesse at Mrs Office
Paid postage on Letters 19
Expences in City 25
Mr Wood & Moses on rock &c

19 to City with Lewis Cow to Mr McCracken on trial he to pay $35 — if he has her
Mr Wood getting wood from rock
Moses cutting wood at Woodhouse

20 Paid Mr Wood 1 00
Paid Judge Barrett School money belonging to East Plains Society 247 00
to Mill Brown horse Shod &c 40
Mr Wood getting rails from rock
Moses about Woodhouse with Dwight

21 Plowing Buckingham Lot
Dwight getting tops &c

22 to City with Jesse looking at Grave Stones & at Mrs Office Paid postage on Letter 10
Got thirty bushel Oats put up at Harry Ives & Co to pay 40 cts per bu
Sent to Lewis Heaton Cash 17 00
Dwight cutting wood at Woodhouse

23 Sunday Mr Bawldwin Preached

March 24 to Cheshire with Col Atkins & C. H. Thoads at a Meeting of Officers to nominate (93)
a Colonel & Major
Capt Lucius Tuttle was nominated for Colonel & myself for Major
Expences out 1 00
Mr Wood getting wood from rock
Dwight cutting wood at Woodhouse

25 Plowing Buckingham Lot in A M.
P. M. Stormy Moses & Dwight cutting wood cutting Potatoes &c
Mr Wood getting wood from rock P. M.

26 to City with Morton Cornish in Cabinet & Gallery of Paintings to Jos. M. Toads &c
Expences 50
Mr Wood getting manure on Lot by Hoops & mending fence with Moses East Lot
Dwight knocking manure &c

27 to see Freeman Sanford with writ for Amasa Porter he promised to pay the debt April 7th &c A M.
P M. to City at Mrs Office P. M.
took from Mr McCracken the Cow left with him 19th inst
Mr Wood & Moses mending fence East Lot A M. P M. Mr Wood plowing Barn Lot
Moses & Dwight knocking manure &c

28 Fast at meeting Mr Merson read —
29 Setting out Appletrees East Lot with J. Warner & Moses A M. P M.
plowing Barn Lot Mr Wood plowing all day
J Warner Moses & Dwight setting tree in afternoon & spreading manure
Paid J Warner 50
Paid Moses 25
Paid Mr Johnson for ringing bell 50
30 Sunday Mr Delevan Preached
31 Pruning Appletrees and plowing Buckingham Lot Dwight harrowing
Moses & Mr Wood hewing Posts & rails

April 1 Stormy Looking over papers &c
Dwight Shelling Corn &c
2 some Stormy to City Bot lot Candles for Mother Paid 4 75
Paid for crackers to balance lot 30
Paid postage for L & E Review 65

1834

April 2 Recd of Mother 4 00
Went to the funeral of Mrs Mix's
little Girl Betty
Mr Wood Moses & Dwight shelling corn
cutting Potatoes mending fence &c
3 sowing Oats & rake with Mr Wood &
Moses A.M. P.M. on rock to Judges case
with Gent & Ladies to tea at Brother Jesse
Mr Wood & Moses mending fence
at Buckingham Lot Dwight harrowing

4 to mill and plowing Buckingham Lot
with Mr Wood and Dwight mending
fence Long lot Moses planting Potatoes
by J Coopers below to Woods
Recd of C Thomas for 2 bu Corn 1 60
5 Plowing Buckham Lot with
Mr Wood & Dwight
Recd of Lewis Heaton East Lot 17 00
6 Sunday Mr Andrews & Hubbel Preach
7 to Election Chose Warner chosen
Representative
Recd of Linus Sanford $5.00 for
Amasa Porter he to pay $2.00 more
first Monday in May

8 Rain forenoon and to City to see Mix &c
Bought 30 bu Oats at 40 ct 12 00
Paid for Cotton Cloth 15 yds 1 50
Paid Mr Wood — 3 00
Paid Moses 07
Stormy Paid J Warner for holey Pots 1 20
Recd of C Thomas for 2 bu corn 1 60
9 Stormy taking care cattle looking papers &c
to Farm got home cold &c
Stormy looking papers posting Books &c

10 to City to see Mix &c ye Day
and took a ramble on to East rock
with Gent & Ladies took tea at J Woods
Mr Wood & Dwight getting home fencing
stuff from rock and load hay from Q farm

11 at work clearing Brook with Joel Ford
H Bradley Mr Wood H Ford &c
Dwight clearing Garden &c

April 12 Sowing Oats at Buckingham Lot
harrowing &c with Mr Wood & Dwight
to city Bought 10 bu Oats 6 00
Paid for 17 lbs Sugar 1 36
Recd of Caleb Thomas for 2 bu Corn 1 60
Bought of Mrs Cyth Andrews a Cow 25 00
13 Sunday Mr Chapman Preached
Went to North Haven with Mr Munson
to hear Mr McLane

14 Harrowing Buckingham Lot with
Dwight in forenoon Mr Wood getting
manure on Garden & mending fence
Afternoon Harrowing and to Mill
Mr Wood & Dwight planting Potatoes
at Leforges &c

15 Mending fence & Brook Day
Dwight & Mr Wood planting Potatoes Leforges
project in afternoon do do

16 getting manure on Garden plowing with Mr Wood
Dwight planting potatoes at Leforges in forenoon
P.M. to City got Brown horse shoes 1 25
Mr Wood and Dwight mending fence East Lot
Recd of C Thomas for 2 bu Corn 1 60
17 to City with Jesse at Mix Office and to
Derby for Elons expences in City 25
Mr Wood & Dwight mending fence East Lot A.M.
P.M. Moses & Dwight mending fence Cedar Hill
Moses had Steers in forenoon
Mr Wood had Steers to plow his Garden &c P.M.

18 to City with Jesse at Mix Office
Commissioners met and adjourned to 26th inst
Paid postage on Letter to Mr Lees 19
Recd of Lyman Allen in part for Gun 50 00
Recd of J.N. Palmer in part on Note
for Elon Note being lost 20 00
Paid for shoeing Black horse 88
Expenses in City 25

19 Paid Dearing Munson for work 1 81
At work at fence East Lot Dwight &
Mr Wood some stormy

20 Sunday Mr Hubbel & Mr Parker
Preached

Apr
21 Grafting trees with Mr Warner & to see the corner Stone laid of the Meeting House near Paper Mill
Mr Wood & Dwight mending fence near Mr Leforges ½ day
Rec of Jared Foot in full on his Note Dated June 3d 1838 36 84
Rec of C Thomas for 2 bu Corn 1 60
Rec of Lyman Alling in full for Oxen 46 09
22 Paid Mr Wood Rent tax 1 00
to City for Molasses Flour &c & Mr
Mr Wood & Dwight mending fence Long lot
Shelling Corn & Mr mending fence
with Mr Wood at Long Lot
Dwight Shelling Corn some Stormy

23 Sonny Master shelling Corn &c
Mr Wood & Dwight
took roan mare & Sorrel mare
to Alling Lot some Stormy

24 mending fence Long Lot Mr Wood
and Dwight all day myself in
forenoon PM to City to see
Mississ Canal Directors &c
Paid C Munson for Mr Woodruff rent 8 07

25 in City with Jesse at Mississ Office
Mr Wood & Dwight getting manure
on ten Acre piece
Paid for book case 7 87

26 to City at Bankings Office
with Jesse & Mr Mix
Paid for three bu Oats 1 20
Mr Wood & Dwight getting out manure
Mows with Jesse Open
Expences in City 50

27 Sunday Mr Cleaveland Preached

28 to City with Mother Jesse at
Mr Bankings Office with Mr Mix
Mr Wood & Dwight getting
out Manure
Rec of Elisha Wolcott in full on
his Note Dated Jan 24th 25 37

Apr 29 about home and to City Commissioners
met in Evening Expences 25
Mr Wood & Dwight getting out manure
Shelling Corn &c some stormy
Rec of C Thomas for 2 bu Corn 1 60

30 to City with Jesse rec of R Pinkbridge
for horses Shipped 127 52
Paid at New Haven Bank and took
up Note to Huldah Henry 100 00
Paid for fixing Bass Drum 1 00
28th carted 5½ bu Ox Beans to
Monson & Thomas at 50cts 2 75
Rec of do do 6 bu Oats at 40cts 2 40
to help raise Meeting house
Mr Wood not at work

May 1 Set out for Windsor Suffield &c
with Misses A & M. Mott to Hartford
left Girls and went to Esq Henry Hills in
Windsor paid him $2.48. and took up Note
to Uncle Joab Owens Suffield
Mr Wood to City with Love Ray to D. Bassett
for Mother at 1950 lbs. Dwight mending
fence Payne Lot forenoon PM getting
out manure

2 Visiting &c with M Cornish & Sisters
& C. Owen at Uncle Joabs at night
gave Chandler Owen one half the Jack
in his possession belonging to the Estate
considering that to be best way I could
dispose of him
Rec of Uncle Joab $32 dollars of the
money I left with him he having
paid to Mr A Kent $106. and took rec.t
Rec of Uncle Joab for Cider Mill 5 00
Mr Wood & Dwight getting out manure

3 Home Rec of Wm Barns in full
for his Note to Mother 50,25
Paid a State tax laid some years since 50
Whole expence of Journey 2 75
Mr Wood and Dwight getting out manure

4 Sunday Mr Delavan Preached

May 5 Trainings Expences —— $4 00
Rec'd of Jesse Warner in part pay for Oxen sold him May 14th 1833. —— 30 00
Stormy. Mr Wood plowing his corn Ground Moses & Dwight spreading manure
Gin Layman Gilbert old Mayor belonging to Estate to be turned towards his Acct 6 00
6 Plowing corn Ground Mr Wood & Dwight spreading manure Mr Wood ½ day

7 to Westville for seed corn paid 69
Bought Mr Miles Hotchkiss pump 5 00
Mr Wood at work at pump
Stormy Mr Wood & Dwight plowing shelling corn &c

8 to City Paid for Pot Ash crushers and shad —— —— 1 34
Paid for Letters from J Sias & Co &c. 25
Mr Wood plowing ½ day
Dwight spreading manure

9 Plowing corn Ground
Mr Wood & Dwight planting
Mr Wood corn

10 to mill & fitting pump with A Chatterton Paid him 34
to See Mr Fowler traded Land with him for Mother and to mill
Lent to Mr Wood $2. and took his Note
Mr Wood and Dwight getting out manure on Potato Ground ½ day

11 Sunday Mr Root Preached
Began to pasture a Cow for J. Cooper
12 Plowing Corn Ground
Mr Wood & Henister & Dwight Planting Corn
Rec't of Timothy Fowler between Land $80 paid it to Mother

13 To Wallingford to buy Calf lot one of Miss Nancy Parker paid 5 00
" to City lot ash sea & potash 68
" Paid for shoeing Brown mare 1 00
Mr Wood & Dwight planting corn
Lent to Aaron Chatterton Cash 25 00

14 To Shepherd Hill mending fence with Mr Wood & J. Warner
Dwight finished planting corn & cutting wood at wood House
Sold calf from the Cow I had of Mrs Andrews to G H Dorman 3 00
15 To City with Load Hay to A Bassett Rec'd pay for 2 loads $26 33 paid it to Mother bot of Sea Atwater 11000 Shingles at $4.50 and agreed to have Lumber of him and then to pay for the whole
Mr Wood J Warner & Dwight mending fence S Hill expenses in City 50
Rec'd of C Thomas for 2 pr Oxen 1 50

16 Mr Wood J Warner & Dwight getting out manure on Potato Ground helping raise Steeple to Meeting house
Rec'd of A W Benham for 64 Sheep belonging to Estate 1 75
17 to City with Load hay to Prof Goodrich Rec'd pay $12.60 12 60
" 1 Load to J Potter for A L Munson just paid for 1 ton at $12 — 12 00
belonging to Estate
Paid Meeting house Subscription to Dea C Dickerman — 25 00
Mr Wood for for himself
Dwight about Woodhouse & helping Load hay &c
Rec'd of C Gaylord 1 Stoke of Oxen six years old Stoke &c 62 00
got 500 feet boards
18 Sunday Mr Delevan Preached
Began to pasture Colt for A Benham
19 Plowing Potatoe Ground & to City with Load Hay to Mr Goodell belonging to Estate Rec'd pay 10 70
J Warner Spreading manure & plowing Mr Wood for himself
Dwight helping Jesse

May 20 with Mr Beach Jesse & Dwight
Patterin Cobb A M [illegible] Beach 3 01
P M to City with Ladies & Gent
to see Menagerie & to Foots
Fair Haven Supper 14 Couple
Expences 1 50
Mr Wood for himself
Jas Dwight 2 00
R Alling & boys at work at house
21 Planting Potatoes with Mr Wd
J. Warner & Dwight
Gilbert Allen from Enfield
Called) R Alling & boys at work
Rec'd of Mr Lewis Bradley in part
pay for the use of Stud horse 3 00
22 to City with wood and rails bot of Mr Munson
Sold to Wm Brown for $3.50 to take it Mat
Mr Wood J. Warner & Dwight planting
Potatoes taking down Barns making
Cow Yard &c Loading wood for City
Paid for Sugar Tea & Garden seeds 1 86
Got 1026 feet Boards
R Alling & boys at work
Sold R Alling 6 bu Rye belonging to Estate at $1 4 50
(Due to Mother)
23 to City with 100 feet Wood beg to Estate 4 00
& Load Straw for Mother paid her 6 00
Paid for Shoeing Oxen 1 00
Mr Wood J. Warner & Dwight
taking boards off Barn
Got 320 feet Boards & 843 Plank
R Alling & Boys at work

24 At work taking down Barns
with Mr Wood J. Warner Dwight
R Allings boys at work

25 Sunday Mr Delavan Preached in
Basement of the New House
26 Mr Wood J Warner & Dwight
clearing off timber &c
R Alling & 2 boys at work
Aaron Chatterton at work at timber 1 dy 75
Recd of S Thomas for 1 bu Corn
Collected of Sam'l Jones a Note for
Wm Turner $2.90 gave it to Capt
Peck of the Independance to carry
to Mr Turner
Began to portion Corn for S Jones

27 at work at Barn frame with
A Chatterton Elisha Wolcott Wm
Humiston 2/3 day R Alling & Boys
Mr Wood J. Warner & Dwight clearing
away & drawing timber &c

28 at frame with A Chatterton E Wolcott
Wm Humiston Enos Wooding Alva Munson
R Alling & Boys
Mr Wood J. Warner & Dwight clearing
away Wood drawing timber hoeing
Potatoes by J. Cooper &c
to City paid for flour Shad & salt 1 67

29 rainy to City at Mig Office writing Letter
to Mr Silas &c Paid postage on Letters
from S Hickee Silas &c 59
Mr Wood & Dwight sorting Potatoes

30 getting out manure on Turnip Ground &
drawing Stone with Mr Wood
J Warner & Dwight
R Alling at work 1/2 day hanging gate &c
Sold A W Bingham 500 lbs Hay for 6 50 2.50
31 J. Warner & Dwight getting out manure
Mr Wood 1/2 day
myself to City with 15 bu Potatoes
to Harry Ives &c at 25 ct in trade

June 1 Sunday Mr Marsh Preached rainy

2 digging Cellar with Mr Wood & Dwight
J Warner & Alva Munson cutting trees
in East Lot A M P M at work
at frame with A Chatterton Wm Humiston
David Harris E Wolcott & E Wooding
R Alling & Boys at work
J Warner in Garden

3 at work frame &c with A Chatterton
Wm Humiston E Wooding A Munson
E Wolcott Jason Wooding R Alling & boys
Mr Wood & Dwight at Cellar frame &c

June 4 Sorting Potatoes with Mr Wood
Wm Thurniston & Dwight & Mr
P Mc to City with 23 bu Potatoes to
H Ives & Co lot of them 1 Shovel 88
and 1 hoe for J Warner 67
got from Mr Atwater 703 feet scantling
end of Mother and paid to Mr
Atwater for Lumber 50 00
Paid Jason Fy Cost for Ely Porter 5 00
Wm Thurniston & Dwight
at work at Cellar
A Chatterton E Wooding A Munson
E Wolcott J Wooding R Alling
and boys at work at frame
Rec of E Thomas for bu corn 75
Lent to Noah Wolcott Cash $12
and took his note

5 rainy to Old Farm to take care of
Colts get bull & Dwight Shelling corn &
2 of R Allings boys at work

6 to City with butter bot of H Ives & Co.
1 bbl flour 75 lbs sugar & lbs raisins
Paid for cask of Lime 1 50
Mr Wood J Warner & Dwight carting
Stone Posts & rails &c getting out Posts &c
(A Chatterton E Wooding R Alling
& boys at work at frame ½ day)
Paid for Shoeing Brown horse 50

7 at frame with A Chatterton E Wooding
A Munson J Wooding E Wolcott
R Alling & boys
Mr Wood J Warner Barrel Munson
Jeffry & Dwight hoeing Mr Woods
corn

8 Sunday Mr Lyman Atwater Preached

9 at work at cellar with Micheal Alling
Edward Perkins Elias Warner & Henry
Merriman part of the day
Mr Wood J Warner Jeffrey & Dwight
hoeing corn
Paid Jason Wooding for Wheat frame 2 75
and rec of Mother
2 75

10 at cellar with M Alling E Perkins
E Warner H Merriman Mr Wood
Jeffry & Dwight hoeing corn
E Wolcott at work at cellar ½ day

11 at cellar with M Alling E Perkins E Warner
Clement Thomas Mr Wood & J Warner
Jeffry & Dwight hoeing corn
Paid for Shoeing Black horse 50
Paid postage on Letter from Mr Lee 19
Paid proprt of Shearing Machine
from Hartford and carting 2 41

12 at work scraping about cellar & at frame
with A Chatterton Austin Munson R Alling
& boys Mr Wood J Warner Jeffry & Dwight
hoeing corn

13 at frame and raising with A Chatterton
A Munson R Alling & Boys & Mr Wood
J Warner Jeffry & Dwight hoeing corn
and helping raise frame

14 Plowing & hoeing corn with Mr Wood J Warner &
Dwight A & P Mc to Mill & city with 135 lbs
Rye flour to Mr Prisco to pay for Barn doors
Lot 4 cider barrels from Prisco
Mr Wood J Warner & Dwight planting beans
Paid for repairing watch 1 75
do mending harness 25

15 Sunday Tutor Davenport Preached

16 rainy Mr Wood & Dwight Shelling corn A Mc
P Mc do — do & J Warner ashing corn
Myself at work at casks cellar &c & to
Select Mens meeting settled Rate Book
& endorsed on their note dated Feb 3d 1834
one hundred & ten 34/00

17 to See Alfred Blakeslee &c & to Noah Bowen
to see Lodett Blakeslee Expences 25
Mr Wood at work for himself
J Warner & Dwight ashing corn
hoeing Potatoes &c

June 18 making fence at the Fowler Lot with Mr Wood and Dwight

19 traded with Jared Foot let him have my Black & Brown horses & old harness at 250 00
took his Note endorsed by Elias Cowles for $300 — took horse of him at $65 —
and gave him my due bill payable the 15th July next for $185
the interest on his Note dated Feb 7 to Sept 7th to be discounted —
to City with 8 bu Potatoes to C Mix
& 3 barrels cider sold at $1,25 per bbl
Paid to C Mix on Jesse's Note to Henry Daggett $60 — 50 00
Paid to Ira Atwater for Lumber 25 00
Lot a Load of Lumber
Sold to Lewis Bradley at cellar
3 barrels cider at $1,00 3 00
Rec'd of Mother Cash 34 00
Mr Wood J Warner & Dwight at work at Posts and rails & hoeing Potatoes East Lot
Paid for hog straps 65

20 at work at Barn with R Alling and boys
J Warner & Dwight hoeing Potatoes A M
P M J Warner Dwight & Mr Wood hoeing East Lot & at Lefingwells
Paid Mothers taxes 5 06

21 at Work at Barn with R Alling & Boys and to City to see Mr Dwight &c
Paid C Mix and took up Jesse's Note 57 59
Paid for 1 peck clams for Mr Wood 31
Mr Wood drawing stone about Barn and Plowing Pump Ground
J Warner & Dwight hoeing at Lefingwells and sharpening rails
Rec'd of Lewis Warner and gave up S M's Note 5 75
Paid taxes against Potatoes as per rect 8 26
22 Sunday Mr Sessions Preached
23 at Barn A M P M to City to see Mr Dwight sent Letter to C Colton
Mr Wood J Warner & Dwight Plowing cutting cedars making fence at the Fowler Lot
R Alling & Boys at work at Barn

June 24 To City with Jesse to Steamboat he went on Board for New York
to S Brook to see Chatterton go to otter cabins
Mr Wood & Dwight Plowing Fowler Lot
R Alling & Boys at work
Paid for nails 32

25 to City with Mr Horace Allen Expenses 25
Mr Wood & Dwight Plowing Fowler Lot
R Alling and Boys at work
Paid Wm Hunniston for four ½ days work 2½ bu Rye & cash 1 50
Rec'd of Wm Brown for 1 hat for Load wood carried him May 22nd paid Bost 50

26 collecting taxes &c
Dwight Plowing Fowler Lot
R Alling part of the day
Boys at work
Mr Wood hoeing his corn

27 Plowing corn and to City for Barn Irons
Paid for white Lead & Oil — — 1 00
J Warner Mr & Jeffery & Dwight & Moses hoeing corn Dwight plowing Fowler Lot
R Alling and boys at work

28 Plowing corn & at Barn with R Alling & boys
Mr Wood Warner & Jeffry Moses & Dwight hoeing corn

29 Sunday Mr Sessions Preached

30 setting fence Fowler lot with Mr Wood & Dwight A M P M to City Rec'd of Mother in cash 23 00
Paid Ira Atwater for Lumber 25 00
Rec'd of James N Palmer $6,75 6 75
in full for a Note he gave me for a Yoke of oxen for $70 — which Note was dated Oct 24 1833 and is lost

July 1 mortising Posts & setting fence at Fowler lot with Mr Wood
Dwight clearing away round Barn & plowing at Fowler Lot
Settled with A Chatterton his Bill for framing Sawing &c 1867 Cash Lent & May 13 8 25 and balance 6 33

July 2 clearing away round Barn & carting gravel
with Mr Wood & Dwight
took a ride to J. P. Goodyears for Cherries
Supper at J. Coopers with Gent & Ladies
Dance in Evening Expences 5 00
// Rec'd of George Slade for 3 bu rye 2 25

3 carting gravel round Barn with Mr Wood
Cat. Alling & Dwight to City with Butter
Got Barn Irons &c

4 making fence at Fowler Lot with
Mr Wood and Dwight
Lent Rufel Alling Cash 2 00

5 carting gravel round Barn with
Mr Wood & Dwight

6 Sunday Mr Dunning Preached

7 hoeing Potatoes with Dwight
Mr Wood hoeing his Potatoes

8 Mowing & raking west & North the Barn
with Mr Wood & Dwight &
to help raise Daniel Baketts Barn

9 Mr Wood cutting rye for Jesse
myself & Dwight at work at hay
got in 2 Loads

10 to Brook got one Load hay
Mr Wood J. Warner Jesse & Whittle
cutting rye for Mother 2½ day
Dwight harrowing Turnip Ground
Myself pulling docks from Oats &c
Some rainy
Paid for small tools 25
Paid for rake

11 finished cutting rye hoeing Potatoes &
mowing Long Lot Mr Wood J Warner
& Dwight went and helped get 3 small
Loads rye for Jesse with J Warner & Dwight

12 mowing Long Lot taking up rye 20 Shock
got one Load hay from Brook &
one Load from Long Lot

July 13 Sunday Mr Delevan Preached

14 to City with Jesse at Mips Office arranging
papers to Lend to Mr Silas Jesse ½ day
Mr Wood & Dwight Mowing Turnip Ground
mending fence around the Corn
raking hay Long Lot & hoeing Potatoes
Expences in City 25
Rec'd of Noah Wolcott Cash Lent
June 4th and give up his Note 12 00

15 to City as above ½ day
// Paid Postage on package to Mr Dial 1 50
Mr Wood & Dwight hoeing Potatoes
and getting rye 2 Loads
Borrowed of Jesse Cash 40 00
Paid Jared Foote and took up
my due Bill — — 15 00

16 Mowing East Lot with Mr Wood all day
R. Alling part forenoon
P M to the Harry Gilbert Barn
with R Alling patching roof
// Paid for nails 12½
Dwight mowing & plowing Turnips Ground
// Paid for Mother to Mr Beckley 1 00

17 at work at hay & rye &c with Mr Wood
& Dwight got 1 Load rye Mowed
Grinding Scythes &c
Rec'd of Lewis Daman on Acct 2 50
// Rec'd of Caleb Thomas for corn 1½ 80

18 hoeing Potatoes and hay & rye with
Mr Wood Moses & Dwight
got Load hay from Long Lot
& 1 Load rye from Everett Allings
Rec'd of Mr Collett in part pay
// for Oxen sold him in Feb last 20 00
// Paid Moses 86

19 Mowing East Lot & getting in hay 4 Loads
& 1 Load rye from L Allings with
Mr Wood Moses & Dwight
// Paid Mr Wood 31
20 Sunday Mr Delevan Preached
21 Mowing north barn and east Lot and getting
in two Loads hay with Mr Wood & Dwight
Moses & Jeffrey hoeing Moses Potatoes Mr P M at hay

July 22 mowing East Lot and getting in 4 Loads hay with Mr Wood Moses Jeffry & Dwight

28 Went to see Select men for Mr Shute
Am Rec pay 1 00
Mr Wood Moses Jeffry & Dwight mowing and getting hay East Lot 4 Loads

29 to city with Butter &c
Paid for 2 bu Oats 84
Paid postage on Letters 37½
Paid for Brooms &c for Mother 63

mowing and at hay East Lot got in two Loads Mr Wood Moses & Jeffry ½ day & Dwight Justus Cooper mowed munson Lot & Mig worked after 4 Oclock

25 at hay with Moses Dwight & Jeffry 2 hours & Mig 2 hours & had his dinner got in 4 Loads hay 2 East Lot 2 munson Lot Mr Wood Ezra Austin D Harris Cutting Oats A Chatterton ½ day

26 mowing East Lot and getting in 2 Loads hay from Munson Lot with Mr Wood Moses Wesley Tuttle & Jeffry & Dwight
Paid W Tuttle 1 00
Paid Moses 25
Paid Jeffry 25

27 Sunday Tutor Preached
28 taking up Oats with Mr Wood Moses & Jeffry Bazzel Munson Dwight & J Cooper ½ day got in 1¼ Shock

29 rainy got on a Load hay Moses & Jeffry cleaning cellar ½ day Mr Wood at work ½ day
Paid & Jeffry 50

29 Traded 3 watches 1 clock 1 waggon and my due bill the 9th Nov 826 with Jared Scott for one Gold Patent Lever watch

30 To City with a Load hay for I Prescott weighed 2800 lbs at $10. per Ton pay 14 00
and paid one half to Mother
Lent to Mother 1 00
Rec for Barrel cider in city 1 00
Mr Wood & Dwight mowing cellar piece at Chs farm Am PM getting oats with Mr Wood Dwight Moses & Jeffry & Hooker got in 70 shock

31 Mr Wood & Moses mowing Chs farm Dwight Mr Jeffry & myself getting Oats 4½ Shock & 1 Load hay from Chs farm
Paid for Shoeing horse 50
Paid for Grinding Spist 78
Paid for Beef 50

Aug 1 Trade the Gaylord Oxen and block with Judge Bassett for a waggon and him took 5 00
to City Paid for Shoes for George Wood 1 25
to meeting house helping clean &c
Paid for Turnip Seed 38
Mr Wood Moses & Dwight Getting hay from East Lot and Chs farm 2 Loads

2 Paid Mr Wood 5 00
Paid Jeffry 1 00
Set out for Suffield
Went to Mrs Lewis
Mr Wood ½ day at Turnip Seed
Moses went to get in hay for Jesse with team 2/3 day Dwight ploughing &c
Paid for pair Shoes for George Wood 1 25

3 Sunday at meeting Turkey Hills Mr Cowles Preached to Aunt Cornish to Dinner to Uncle Joab Owens at Evening

4 Home with Aunt Sarah Owen whole Expenses 2 25
Rest of Aunt Sarah 2 00

July 4 Mr Wood Moses & Dwight at work at Turnip Ground

5 at work at Turnip Ground ~~and~~ putting Stones under fence with Mr Wood Moses ~~& Dwight~~ myself at meeting House in afternoon sowing Turnips &c

~~to Mr Beckleys & to City & to funeral of Mrs Finistan~~
~~Mr Wood Moses & Dwight at Turnips~~
~~Ground & fence~~

6 to City got 12 gallons Molasses & ½ lb Tea at 1 Hoes &c
to Dedication of the new Church
Sermon by Professor Fitch
House full to overflowing

7 to Mr Beckleys. City & to the funeral of Mrs Finistan
Mr Wood Moses & Dwight at fence and at Turnip Ground

9 to City with Dust Paid for Buckets 1 69
Mr Wood Moses & Dwight at fence and Turnip Ground A M & P M to Society Meeting with Mr Wood
Moses & Dwight clearing away round Barn cutting wood &c

~~9 Sunday Mr Delavan Preached~~

8 at Turnip Ground with Mr Wood Moses & Dwight

10 Sunday Mr Delavan Preached

11 Sowing Turnips &c Mr Wood & Dwight & carting gravel round Barn
went Clamming Paid Mr Bollet for Qua 20 00
gave my note to J M Ford for twenty five dollars and took rest for Sarah Owen

12 at work round Barn fence &c with Mr Wood & Moses
Dwight to City with Potatoes Mother rec'd pay 1 07
Paid Jesse $40 I borrowed July 15th

13 to Northfield to see Sackett Blakeslee to city execution renewed and levied on a pair of Oxen supposed to be Alfred Blakeslees
Mr Wood Moses & Dwight mowing in swamp East lot
Rec'd of Ottmire Munson for hay 2 00

14 to city with Potter and at work at well &c
Mr Wood making fence by barn and in swamp with Moses & Dwight
Rec'd of John Gorham a Note to collect of Sackett Blakeslee

15 to Northfield with ~~Oxen~~ to S Blakeslee
Rec'd of him for extra trouble 3 00
Rec'd the Amount due on his Note to J Gorham 90 90
Mr Wood Moses & Dwight in swamp at Long lot

16 getting hay from Swamps with Mr Wood Moses & Dwight
traded Land with Hervey Bradley part the Fowler Lot for the west end of his home Lot & measuring Land with Dickerson
Paid him 38
~~Mr Wood Moses & Dwight getting hay from Swamp~~
Paid Mr Wood 10 00

17 Sunday Mr Delevan Preached

18 Mr Wood Moses & Dwight mending fence S Hill and getting sweet Grass at Allens Lot & digging Potatoes at Leforges myself to city with Mr Delavan &c
Paid Mr I Atwater in full for Lumber and rec'd it of mother 28 30

19 digging Potatoes at Leforges with Mr Wood & Moses Dwight to city with Potatoes Mother rec'd the pay 3 31

20 Mr Wood & Moses getting sweet grass at Leforges Dwight to city with Potatoes Mother rec'd pay 3 63

Aug 20 to city with Aunt Sarah to Commencement Expenses — 31

Sold Jared Fort the Cow I had of Mr Andrews 12th April for $17— took up my due bill for $26—
Paid him in Cash 8 00
and to pay him in Oats 1 00
// Rec'd for 2 bushel rye belg to Estate 1 50

21 to Salt meadows mowing with Mr Wood Moses & Dwight

22 to Salt meadows mowing & raking with Mr Wood Moses Dwight Darrel Munson & Lewis Dorman
Bought a scythe of L Dorman paid him 50 cts and 50 cts to be turned Act. 1 00
// Rec'd for 3 bu rye belg to Estate 2 25

23 to Salt Meadows raking &c with Mr Wood Moses D Munson L Allen & Dwight got home one Load

24 Sunday Mr Bartwell & Delavan

25 to Salt Meadows with Mr Wood Moses Dwight & Forbes with Jesses teams got home two Loads J M Ford part of the day

26 to Salt Meadows with Mr Wood Stacking hay Mr Wood mowed for Jesse ½ day
Moses & Dwight unloading hay and threshing Oats
// Rec'd for 6 bu rye belg to Estate 4 50
// Rec'd of Eaton Bassett $1.42 to pay for Preaching
Gave my note to John Gorham on demand for the money Rec'd of Sackett Blakeslee August 15th 90 90

27 to Salt Meadows with Mr Wood put up stack that fell over
Dwight digging Potatoes &c

28 Settled with Rev Geo. D. Delavan for the society took his receipt in full for $99.23
// Paid in Cash $83.25 and account $15.98 99 23
carried him & baggage to city
// Paid Postage on Letter from Dias 19
Mr Wood & Dwight at work pilling manure and at fence round yard
to city with Butter and 6 bu rye to mill belonging to Estate
// Paid for 1/2 bl flour Sugar & tea 6 94

29 Paid J. Warren for 34 days work 19 17
to Old farm with Jesse to move cattle &c
to City with Mother & Aunt Sarah
Mr Wood & Dwight fixing fence in door yard threshing oats &c
18 the above days by J Warren family 10 44
// 16 " " " " " Mother 8 73

30 to mill and to Harry Gilbert Barn cleaning rye with Samuel Allen brot home 24 bu belonging to Estate
cleaning oats &c
Mr Wood & Dwight threshing oats and clamming
Paid A Chatterton for cutting Oats 3 00

31 Sunday Mr Bray Preached

Sept 1 Raining about house &c
// Paid Enos Wooden for work at frame 9 42

2 at work at fence Fowler bot harrowing & plowing for rye with Mr Wood & Dwight

3 plowing sowing rye & harrowing with Mr Wood & Dwight
Sold the Oxen at the Post taken on execution 13th ult— bid off by Sackett Blakeslee at $145— Rest of him in part for my fees $2— & $1.86 to be left at Jones & Townsend

Sept 4 to City with Mother & Aunt Sarah
Lent Mother 3 00
Paid for horse shoeing 88
Mr Wood & Dwight plowing for rye
Paid Harvey Bradley for Moses rent up
to April 1st 1834 8 60

5 raining about the house &c

6 to City with Mrs Crittendon
do with 11 bu Potatoes sold for 5 50
Mr Wood & Dwight sowing & harrowing
rye Ground
Paid for mending Boots 58

7 Sunday Mr Dunning Preached

8 helping clean rye at Amos Allings
with Saml Alling got 11½ bushels
belonging to the Estate
to City with 7 bu Potatoes rec'd pay 3 50
got 3 cider Barrels left last fall
Mr Wood & Dwight harrowing & plowing for rye
Sold to A Alling one ox saddle belonging
to Estate at $2,00 & bot of him 3 yds 2 00
of Cloth at 1,00 per yd — — 3 00
Rec'd of Harvey Bradley for pasturing
Oxen at Old farm last season 2 50

9 to the funeral of Capt Jacob Whiting
Bot of Guy C Hotchkiss 1 plated harness
gave him my Note for $17,00 payable the first
of Nov next
Mr Wood & Dwight at work at rye ground

10 to Meriden with Dea Eaton Bassett
to see Rev Mr Hinsdale he was
gone from home Expences paid by
Mr Bassett
Mr Wood & Dwight sowing & harrowing
rye ground sowed 15 bushels belonging
to the Estate carried ½ bu to Leverett
Alling to sow near Mr Lefurges

11 to mill with 10½ bu wheat belonging
to Estate sold it to R H Cooper at 75 cts 7 87½
Paid to Mr Wood 4 bu Wheat as above 3 00
Mr Wood about farm Moses in Garden
Dwight after pigeons & and all hands
pulling Beans among corn
Mr Wood pulling his own Beans part day
myself to city with aunt Sarah in P M

12 to Court at Judge Bassetts case between
Mrs Peddin and Mr Slade decided in
favor of defft with his costs
Mr Wood leveling yard making fence
Moses in Garden Dwight pigeoning

13 to work with Mr Wood & Jesse team got
two loads wood Moses in garden
Dwight pigeoning A M
P M to Old farm for Apples &c
& serving writ on G H Dimon
Mr Wood & Moses getting in Beans
Dwight helping Jesse get Beans
Paid Elizabeth Whiting for work 40

14 Sunday Mr Dunning Preached

15 to mill & to city bot cask lime 1 50
Paid Monson & Thomas Act 7 47
Paid for Salt 17
Rec'd of Mother 10 00
Mr Wood threshing his Beans A M
P M to Saw-Mill with logs
Moses & Dwight in Garden
Paid of Ruel Sanford $2— in full for an
attachment against Truman Sanford vs Porter 2 00

16 mending fence at Buckingham Lot
A M with Mr Wood & Dwight
P M Mr Wood at work for Jesse
Dwight helping fence
myself to city with Aunt Sarah
Mr Brocketts horses ran away broke
my waggon Paid S Bradley for mending 75
Paid for Beef & umbrella 68
Paid for cambric & velvet for self 46

Sept 17 to Ives Factory with my wagon to be repaired & to city with Load wood to Mrs Fitch she not at home 2 50
Mr Wood & Dwight threshing Beans & Oats

18 rainy forenoon straitning nails &c with Mr Wood & Dwight
Afternoon to city with Jesse at Mrs Office making out Additional Inventory
Mr Wood & Dwight digging Potatoes

19 to Ives Factory for Wagon Box 1 50
Mr Wood Dwight & Moses digging Potatoes Mashanop 30 bu forenoon
Afternoon after sand and making mortar with Mr Wood
Dwight & Moses picking Apples &c

20 to city after mason with Butter &c got cracked up from Mill 314 lbs sold to R Atkins at 1¾ cts not paid to city ~~with~~ with Jesse at Probate Office Paid for beef 72
Paid of Mrs Fitch for Wood carried 17th 2 50
Mr Wood tending mason
Moses digging Potatoes
Dwight with ~~E&~~ Johnson

21 Sunday Mr Hinsdale

22 at work at Stable Doors &c
to city to get Papers for Vermont &c
Rec'd of B Todd his Act for the Estate 10 00
Rec'd of Caleb Mix $92.38 money he rec'd of P Bruce from Leander Wilcox 92 38
Paid for fish 31
Paid Mrs Lemuel Cooper 25
Mr Wood Moses & Dwight digging Potatoes East Lot
Paid Amasa Porter in full for 2 Attachment against Truman Sanford 75

23 Paid Mr Wood Cash $5 00
Set out for Vermont
Rec'd of Aunt Sarah Coan $7 towards the twenty five that I paid for her subscription to building Committee the remaining $18 is endorsed as interest 1800 on Note against the Estate to Aug 4th 1834
Paid Interest at Hartford 33 00

Oct 21 returned from Vermont for particulars look at Minute Book No 1.

22 making pig pen seeing to Cattle &c
Mr Wood Moses & Dwight gathering corn forenoon
Afternoon Mr Wood for himself Moses threshing Dwight to S Brooks after Cow &c

23 seeing to Cattle & to city with horse to Mr Parker he was not willing to take the horse as I traded for him so I kept the horse and pay the bills 61 90
Paid G.C. Hotchkiss $17 and took up my note give Sept 9th for harness 17 00
Mr Wood Moses & Dwight gathering corn

24 Sold Mr Wood 3 bu rye belt to Estate 2 25
to City with Butter got shoes shod 3 50
Mr Wood Moses & Dwight gathering corn

25 to Farmington for wagon & left 20th
Paid Mr Thompson for keeping 1 00
Expences 42
Moses & Dwight helping Mr Wood get corn
Paid Moses Cash 25

26 Sunday Mr Hinsdale Preached
Mr Jones took his cow from pasture

27 to City & with J. Foot to see cattle &c
Moses & Dwight getting wood & threshing rye

28 Sold to Jared Foot 10 cattle from Vermont and the 2 Heifers that raised calves from for $198 and traded horses the Parker horse allowed him $10 boot took his Note for $188 00
On demand
Sold to James Johnson 1 Ox at 4¢ per pound weighed 551 lbs rec'd pay 22 00
Moses & Dwight threshing rye Mr Wood making bowl &c

Oct 28 Paid Elias Bassett dyke meadow $2.10
Tapes for Estate

29 to Pestville for meat 73
& to look market for tobacco
to Old farm with Ox & steer
put them in Old meadow
Mr Wood Moses & Dwight cutting
and getting corn stalks

30 to City with Load Wood to Mr Eli Bloke
for Mother 82 feet
to Cedar Hill with Steer to Mr Johnson
weighed 533 lbs at 4 & ½ per pay 21 32
Mr Wood Moses & Dwight cutting &
getting corn Stalks

31 Helping Jesse Load Hay & getting
tops & stalks with Dwight
Paid to Eli Dickerman Bells subscription 5 00
Paid for Mother as above 2 00

Nov 1 getting Stalks with Mr Wood and to
City to Sell Tobacco &c
paid for ½ lb Tea for mother 38
Paid Jesse Cash $120 120 00
Mr Wood to work for Load Wood
Dwight cutting wood &c

2 Sunday Mr Hinsdale Preached

3 Sold to Sam[l] Jones the Harness I
had of B.G. Weeber & old wagon pole
he to pay $7.00 took note
getting horses shod &c 33
Dwight & Moses threshing rye
Mr Wood to work got 2 Loads Wood

4 At work on highways with Mr Wood
and team
Dwight & Moses threshing

5 some raisins to city 1 lb Beans to
L Griswold & 1 lb to Hervey Sanford
Paid for beef for Mother 2 56
Paid for Relfes Botanic Drops 1 00
At Post Office for papers &c
½ day for Estate
Moses & Dwight threshing rye
Settled with J Cooper for pasturing Cow &c
$3.50 in work & Cash $1.40 Stock to Mother

Paid Mother

Nov 6 Traded the colt I had of Mr Burke
& one four years colt belong to Estate
with C Flynn for a four years old
colt two for one
Mr Wood to work for Load Wood &
to cider mill grandery apples
Dwight and Moses threshing &
cleaning rye
Mr Wood Sold his cow to J Foot
for $15 he gave the money to me
to keep for him

7 making cider with Mr Wood & Dwight
Moses cutting wood &c

8 getting out cider and to city with Butter &c
Mr Wood to city with cider 3 lbs to L Griswold
& 4½ lbs to A C Babcock at $2.50
Bot of Babcock 1 Lambs wool wrapper 1 34
Paid J Smith for Fanning Mill 15 00
Moses & Dwight pulling Turnips

9 Sunday Mr Hinsdale Preached
rec[d] part rent for Slips 35 63
rec[d] gratuitously — — — 19

10 to old farm loading hay with C Woodin
helping Jesse & to city
Mr Wood helping Jesse ½ the day
Moses & Dwight pulling Turnips

11 rainy day Mr Moses & Dwight cutting Turnips
P M Mr Wood & Moses pulling Turnips
Dwight & myself helping Jesse

12 Mr Wood Moses & Dwight pulling Turnips
to Mill & to city Paid for Sugar 1 00
Paid for candles 6½ lbs for R Society 1 06
Paid for box Dr Relfs Pills 50
to Party in Evening at Mr D Baxter's

to look cattle &c with J Foot
City &c expenes 25
Moses & Dwight pulling Turnips

Nov 14 helping Jesse about his building
and Mr Samuel Alling move
his shop with Mr Wood
Dwight & Moses finished turnips
to mill threshing Oats &c
Lent Mrs Bellamy Cash 1 00

15 to City Paid for Glass nails for Mother 20
Paid Mr Wood Cash 2 00
Rec'd of Mrs Rhoda Leek subscription
for Stove for Meeting House 1 00
and on subscription for Preaching 1 00
Moses threshing ½ day
16 Sunday Mr Hinsdale Preached

17 getting subscribers for Stove
Paid Stephen Todd for ringing bell 2 00
Moses & Dwight threshing Oats

18 raining to City bot Stove pipe &c for
Meeting House of Frey & Bates
Moses & Dwight threshing Oats
Mr Wood got Stove from Henistas

19 cleaning Oats with Moses & Dwight
35 bushels & to city to look mason
Mr Wood getting logs to mill & Load
Wood to meeting House 62 feet 3 50
belonging to Estate Wolcott

20 to City for mason &c setting up
Stove with Mr Wood & Bassett &c
Paid mason $1.38 1 38
Paid Sundries for meeting House 48
Moses for himself
Dwight about House &c
Paid for Brick & mortar 3 00
21 to City with Jesse at Mix Office
getting papers &c for west
Expences 25
Mr Wood Moses & Dwight & Team
at work on Highway

22 at Work at yard fence mangers &c
with Mr Wood
Moses & Dwight threshing Oats
23 Sunday Mr D Goodsell Preached
24 to City with Jesse to Steam Boat
to Sawmill with Mr Wood put on
load Wood belonging to Estate

Nov 24 to city with 27 bu Oats to Hazzy Lues &c
on account for Mother at 42 cts per bu
Bought bbl flour paid Cash 5 38
Paid for by Miller & Thurston 8
Mr Wood to City with Wood 128 feet
Walnut to C. Mix
Dwight & Moses threshing Oats

25 to City with Apples sold for Cash 84
Paid for Nutmegs 12½
Mr Wood carting wood from rock
Moses & Dwight threshing Oats

26 to City with Chickens rec'd Cash 2 50
Dwight to city with wood for Mother
Sold for Cash 4 00
Paid for Coat for Dwight 6 00
Paid for Goose & Pork 1 16
Moses cutting wood at door
Rec'd of Sackett Blakeslee fees
on Execution 1 86

27 Thanksgiving Mr Goodsell Preached
Sorrel mare died belonging to Estate
28 to City Rec'd for horse hide 1 00
Mr Wood helping R Alling kill hogs in AM
PM making shovel west the farm with Dwight
Moses & Dwight cleaning Oats AM
PM Moses had team to get wood

29 Loading hay with Mr Wood for Jesse
Mr Wood to City with it to Prof
Goodrich weighed 2050 lbs
Paid for weighing and man to help
unload 28
Moses & Dwight threshing rye
Paid Mr Wood Cash 1 00

30 Sunday D D Taylor Preached

Dec 1 to see witnesses for S. Blakeslee and to City
Mr Wood to rock for Load Wood and boarding up
at old farm Paid for nails 12½
Moses and Dwight threshing rye

2 raining to old farm to ~~Mr Goodsell Oakley~~
~~for Hymn Books the bal to Estate~~
Moses & Dwight threshing & cleaning rye
Sold Mr Collet an Ox and Steer from
Vermont for $50 rec'd 25 00

Dec 3 to City with 115 feet Walnut wood to Mr
Dec belonging to Estate got Paints &c
Mr at Saw Mill sawing logs
Moses & Dwight threshing Oats
loaded hay for E Flynn 1600 lbs
belonging to Estate

4 Traded bay horse with J Foot for
1 Cow 1 Heifer 1 watch 3½ yds Cloth
& 1 Gross Buttons
Rec'd in Cash on his Note $81,75
6,25 in the above trade took up
Note dated Oct 28th gave new Note
for $100. on demand
(to Westville with 1700 lbs straw to
M H Read at $6 per ton rec'd pay 4 25
belonging to Estate) paid for weighing 17
at Wood to Sawmill for plank &c
helping Load Straw making Novel
& Loading wood
Moses & Dwight threshing Oats

5 to City with 115 feet wood to Mr Blake
belonging to Mother
carried a Load hay to A L Babcock
and took his Note for $10.50 bely to Estate
Mr Wood helping R Alling paint Barn
Moses & Dwight threshing Oats

6 ~~at work at manger in Stable~~
~~with Mr Wood~~
~~Dwight & Moses at work on~~
~~highway~~ Sold L Gilbert wood bely & Stat
to Mother to be turned on it 2 00

6 at work at pump and to City
Mr at Stable floor ½ day
Dwight & Moses threshing & cleaning
Oats

7 Sunday DD Taylor Preached
8 (some rain) at work at manger
in Stable with Mr Wood
Moses & Dwight at work on
highway

9 Butchering Hogs with Mr Wood Moses
and Dwight Mothers 3 hogs weighed 892
to City Paid for 1½ bu Salt 84

Dec 10 to City with 1 hog to A.C. Babcock
weighed 300 lb at 6c per cwt rec'd pay 18 00
Paid for Sugar 1 00
Paid for Salt for the Hogs 56
Dwight helping cut out Pork and
painting barn Mr Wood painting
R Alling ½ day

11 To City with 107 feet Wood to Mr Blake
rec'd Load Salt mud for H Bradley to pay 50
Traded the Cow I had of J Foot the
Heifer I had of Smith & the Heifer I
had of A Bassett with J Foot for a
four year old cow & a two year old
Heifer & Cash 13 00
rec'd for 10 bu oats 4 00
Dwight & Moses threshing Oats
Mr Wood painting barn with R Alling

12 Left with Eli Dickerman to pay
Mr Goodsell for Preaching 10 00
to City for Paints as per bill 15 29
rec'd for 24½ bu oats 9 80
Dwight & Moses threshing Oats
Mr Wood at work at Stable &c

13 at work at Stable cellar stairs &c
with Mr Wood & R Alling
Moses and Dwight threshing Oats

14 Sunday Mr Jason Atwater Preached A.M
D.D. Taylor P.M. (very Cold)

15 at work at Stable with Mr Wood
Dwight & Moses threshing Oats

16 to city with 97 feet Walnut wood
to Mr Turner at $7 per cord and
at work at Stable
Mr Wood cutting wood over hill &
to S. Brook for Wood
Dwight & Moses cleaning Oats 41 bu
& cutting wood at wood house

17 to city with 95 feet Wood to Mr Turner
& at work at Stable
Mr Wood cutting wood over hill &
to rock for Load wood
Dwight & Moses threshing Oats
Paid for hat for Moses $1.- & cap for Geo 1 86
Paid Mr Dudley for Grave Stones 7 00

Dec 18 to city with 83 feet Walnut Wood to Mr Turner Rec'd pay for 3 Loads
1 cord belonging to Mother 7 00
the rest to Estate 8 25
got Open & mare Shod
Mr Wood at work ½ day at Stables
Moses & Dwight threshing Oats

19 at work at Stables
Mr Wood cutting wood & to rock for Load Wood
Dwight Lendbouts
Sent Aaron Chatterton Cash 10,00

20 to City paid into Mechanics Bank $26 & and took draft on Hartford Bank and Sent to Mr D Silas Danville ℳ
Dwight to city with 107 feet Wood to Mr Blake
Jesse returned from Harvest
Mr Wood painting with R Allen &c
Moses threshing Oats
Rec'd of Sam'l C. Johnson in full on one his Notes belonging to Estate 25 00

21 Sunday DD Taylor Preached

22 Traded the Heifer I had of J Foot Dec 4 to with Mrs Daniel Doman for 1 Sow wt 150 lbs at 4 cts 6 00
& 1 pig wt 37 at 6¼ " 2 31
She to pay me Cash $6,69
Traded the four year old colt I had of E. Flynn Nov 6th with J Foot for a Pony, 1 Brindle Cow Cash $5,00 &
a Penknife rec'd of J Foot for 57½ bu Oats 2 20
Moses & Dwight cleaning Oats &c
Mr Wood to rock for 2 Loads Wood

23 Helping Jesse Butcher Hogs & Heifer & Loaded a Load wood
Dwight & Moses threshing Oats
rec'd of Jesse 28 cts I paid for weeding hay &c

24 to City with 95 feet wood to Mr Blake
Jesse sent Roan mare to N York
Moses & Dwight finished threshing Oats
Mr Wood got Load old wood for himself 1 00

25 cutting wood & to Dedication of the Methodist Church
rec'd of J Cooper for 3 bu Oats 1 20

Dec 26 At work at Stables &c

27 At work at Stables pumping &c & to city Paid postage on Letter from D. L Hedenberg 06
Paid for his Tax for Moses 56
Paid for Spectator 25
Jesse had 7 bu rye belonging to the Estate

28 Sunday DD Taylor Preached

29 got home Colt Jesse took young Cate the four year old colt & two years old Grey Colt belonging to the Estate at 100 00
I took three yearlings Colts and the last spring Colt belonging to Estate 67 00

30 Got my horses shod paid Cash 1 00
to City paid G.C. Hotchkiss for Buffalow robe 5 63
Paid Ingram $5,50 boot between Caps 5 50

31 Set out for Windsor &c to Hartford put up at Denslows Expences 50
Denslows Bill 87½
called on Mr S W Goodrich & Cornish &c

1835 Jan 1 to Windsor to see Barnes about farm and to Turkey Hills at Uncle Joel Owens

2 Mr Wood to rock for Load Wood ½ day had team to get wood for himself ½ day myself Visiting at Turkey Hills &c

3 to Windsor Barnes agreed to be at Harmden within ten Days to decide about buying farm &c
Expences Home 1 12½

4 Sunday DD Taylor Preached

5 began to teach school in South West District at $26 per months

6 Mr Wood to City with Load hay from Farm to Mr Dunbre
Went to Fair Haven sleighing party
Expences 50

1835

Jan 7 in school
8 do
9 do
Mr Wood to City with 1500 lbs Straw
to C Nye at $5 per ton 3 75
Paid Mr Wood 15 00
to City in evening Paid for
Molasses sugar & tea 1 42
Paid for fixing watch 41
Paid for bottle ink 17
Paid for boots for P A 2 25
rec'd in Letter from Dr Osborn
One hundred & eleven Dollars it
being Cash I advanced to Albert
Hunt in March 1834 and interest
Jesse took E Flynn Act 18 16
10 in school
11 Sunday Mr Sessions Preached
12 in School
Mr Wood & Dwight getting wood
over the Hill
Rec'd of P A Cash paid for boots 2 25
13 Mr Wood to Meadows for Hay
Jesse with him got 2 Loads for us
myself in school sleighride in eve'g 2 25
14 Mr Wood to Meadows for Jesse
had bad luck turned over &c
Myself in school
15 Dwight with Jesse getting home the
hay
in school

16 in school

17 in City with Jesse ye Day
at Nye's Office &c
Paid J Atwater for Lumber as per bill 4 62
Paid for Salt 19

18 Sunday DD Taylor Preached

19 in school evening to Watkins
at Jas M Fords
Mr Wm M Warren to Mary B Hawley

20 in school

21 in school bot of Dearmy Dorman
1 Yoke of Black Oxen gave Note 65 00
payable Oct 1 1835

Jan 21 Mr Wood at work at Stable

22 in school
Mr Wood at stable and Dr chopping over hill

23 Bought of Hervey Ford 1 pair of two years old
steers and 1 Heifer paid Cash 40 00
Paid H Ford for Moses Bethany on
old Act 1 94
Paid for Oil & can for Meeting house 92
Paid for sett knobs for Organ 38
Paid for 2 Gimblets 16
Rec'd of James Goodrich in part
pay for pasturing at Payne Lot 20 00
Mr Wood chopping over hill

24 in School
Mr Wood planting Corn

25 Sunday DD Taylor Preached

26 in school
Mr Wood & Lewis Merriman
Chopping on rock

27 in School
Mr Wood chopping on rock

28 in school
Mr Wood on rock chopping

29 (in school) in evening in city at Nye's with Jesse
Mr Wood on rock chopping

30 (rain in school) the funerals of
Lenas Warner was attended
Jesse had 4 bu rye sold to Estate
31 making out Act and in city with
Jesse at Nye's Office
Paid Wm Bristol Esq & I N Townsend Esq
Bill as Commissioners on Estate
each $25 50 00

Feb 1 Sunday DD Taylor Preached
2 in school
Paid Harry Foxes for S Tuttle for
laying 2 Axes 1 3/4

3 in school

4 in school
Mr [illegible] to meadows got load
hay from Ford meadow

5 in school
Settled with Joel Ford Esq & Jared Bassett 6 00
Rec'd of J & J M Ford for pasture cattle 22 87
took up my note to Jas M Ford dated Aug 5th 1825 75

6 in school ye day & to funeral
of Mrs Sybil Andrews
Mr Wood & Dwight to meadows
got load hay from Ford meadow
Rec'd of Mrs Daniel Dorman Cash 2 00
on hogs made Dec 22d

7 in school
Dwight to city for manure
for Isaac Jones 2 Loads

8 Sunday Mr Stranger Preached

9 in school (to city in evening at Mix)
Paid Mr Wood Cash 1 00
Mr Wood on rock chopping
Dwight to city for I Jones got
2 Loads manure
Paid for Broom & Tea 42

10 in school (to city evening at Mix)
Mr Wood on rock with Stephen & Ira
Warner chopping
Sold J. M. Ford 4 bu rye at 4/6
Dwight to City got 1 Load Manure
for I Jones

11 in School (to City evening at Mix with Jesse)
Mr Wood on rock chopping with
Stephen Warner Paid them in full 2 67
Dwight to City for manure 1 Load
for I Jones

12 in school
Mr Wood on rock chopping with
Lewis Merriman & Samuel Warner
Paid Mr Wood Cash 1 00

13 in school
Mr Wood cutting wood at Woodhouse
Dwight to Mill and cutting wood

14 in School

15 Sunday DD Taylor Preached

16 in School Stormy

17 in City with Jesse at Mix & at Probate Office
Settled administration Act
Paid H Ives Act for Mother 90
Expences 50
Paid postage on Letters 38

18 in School
Paid Mores for Shelling corn 1 00

19 in School
Rec'd of Luther Benham for 5 bu Oats to Mother 2 00
Wrote Letter to C Osborn enclosed Deeds

20 in school
Jesse load 4 bu rye 2 84
" " 4 bu corn 3 20
Paid Sam'l Warner for chopping 67
Evening to City at Mix. Office
Mr Wood & Dwight on rock sledding of
Wood Settled with Jesse as per
Book

21 in School
Mr Wood & Dwight on rock
Sledding of Wood

1833

Feb 22 Sunday DD Taylor Preached
Rec'd for rent of Ships in part
for E.P. Society $38.00 38 00

23 in school Dwight & Mr Wood
on rock getting off Wood

24 in school Dwight & Mr Wood
on rock getting off wood
Rec'd of God Lord for Old Hay
on Dyke meadow 6 00

25 in school Mr Wood & Dwight
about woodhouse &c
Butched the sow I had of Mr Dorman
and sold it to J Foot for Cash 9 25
Sold calf from Brown Heifer 5 25
Evening to Westville to a Book &c 2 79

26 in school Dwight & Mr Wood
cutting wood at woodhouse
Sold Dearing Dorman 900 lbs Hay
from Old farm Due pay 3 15

27 in school (snowy)
Paid Stephen Foster for chopping on
rock 4 00

28 closed school to city
carried 1 bu Beans to Collins 2 00
Per pay for Beans and paid half
for Middlings for Mother 1 00
Paid for ½ lb Indigo for do 50
Paid for Letter from J Bulkley 13
Dwight & Mr Wood to rock for

Mar 1 Sunday DD Taylor Preached
Rec'd from L Potter for rent of Ship 1 00

2 to City with Jesse got deeds from
Mr Offre
Mr Wood & Dwight cutting wood
at woodhouse

3 in city with Jesse at a Whig convention
to nominate a Senator for the 4th
District Henry C Flagg was nominated
as a suitable candidate for the Election
Mr Wood to work for a load of Wood
Dwight at old woodhouse

4 unwell at home
Dwight getting Load hay from old farm
Mr Wood cutting wood at woodhouse

5 unwell at home
Mr Wood & Dwight cutting wood at woodhouse

6 to North Haven agreed with J Mansfield
for a pair of cart wheels to be
done in two weeks
to city Paid Joseph Barber bill for
Advertising for Estate 2 25
Paid A.B. Babcock Acct 3 97
Mr Wood & Dwight to rock getting off
wood
Paid J Barber for News Papers 2 00

7 to J. Foots &c & to J.M. Todds (stormy)
stopped over night
Mr Wood and Dwight on rock &c

8 Sunday DD Taylor Preached
Rec'd from L Hall for rent ship 2 50

9 to North Haven bot of J. Foot 94 lbs
Beef at 5¾ cts & 32 lbs Tallow at 6¼ cts 7 41
for Mother (not paid for)
Sold him the pigs I had of Mr Dorman
weighed 77 lbs at 6¼ cts 4 63
Traded the brindle cow & calf
and brown Heifer with J. Foot for
2 cows and paid him boot 6 50
Stormy
Mr Wood & Dwight on rock

10 at work at tobacco with Jesse
Mr Wood & Dwight on rock
some stormy

Mar 11 Paid for knots .50
to City with hay provender &c
Mr Wood & Dwight on rock &c
Paid Stephen Warren for chopping work 3 00

12 to City with 96 lat wood to
J. D. load in part pay for Plaster 3 75
bot 1½ tons Plaster at $4 — 6 75
Paid Cash — 3 00
to the Steppes with Plaster to
be ground
Mr Wood & Dwight about woodhouse

13 to rock to see about wood &c
Mr Wood & Dwight on rock
Bot of A L Babcock a yearling
Colt at $18.50 gave up his
Note $10.50 and Cash $8.00 18 50

14 at work at Fobes land to city
with 285 lbs cast iron Stds for 2 85
Paid for a bottle Dr Phelps Drops 1 00
Paid for the Palladium & Republican 1 25
Paid Mr Wood Cash 2 00

15 Sunday Ct Sessions Reached

16 to Old farm with Jesse for hay
got 1 Load & Jesse 1 Load
sold to Leverett Alling 1 ton hay
for $9 to be paid in 60 days 9 00

17 Paid Mr Wood Cash 5 00
at home making Yoke &c

18 to City paid for tea & pepper 52
Mr Wood to city with 2260 lbs hay
to J Taylor at $12 per ton
Dwight with 20 bu Oats to J Taylor
at 40 cts per bu — 8 00

Mar 19 at home Stormy
to N Haven with Jesse to
see Jesse Wales &c

20 to East Haven with Jesse
Traded the Horse Chair of Mr Sutliffe
with Elias Bishop for 1 pair of three
year Steers 2 Cows & 1 two year old Heifer
Dwight to the Steppes for Plaster
Mr Wood cutting wood at Wood house
Let Mr Wood have 2 bu corn at 3/ 1 67
Let J. Jones have 2 bu corn at 3/ 1 67

21 to East Haven for my wagon cattle at
Mr Townsend's Farm
Paid Court of Probate bills Chs Dist 7 75
Expenses 50
Sold to R Alling 1 bu corn 84
Mr Wood & Dwight on rock
Recd of A Leggett for 2 bu Oats 80

22 Sunday 2 Pr ~~Dwight to work~~ Preached

23 about barn woodhouse &c
Mr Wood Cutting wood filing &c

24 Dwight to mill &c
Mr Wood sorting potatoes &c

25 to funeral of Mrs Susan Goodsell

26 to R. Leeks getting horse shod wagon
fixed &c Paid 58

27 some rainy
to Old farm and got a Load hay
with Jesse

28 to J. Forts Traded the Pony with him
for 1 pair 2 year old Steers 1 pair yearling
Steers & one yearling Heifer
also bot of him 2 cows and endorsed on
his note $45-
to City Paid for 1 bl flour & keg Molasses 10 63

29 Sunday Mr Sessions Reached

1835

March 30 At work at scrapers with Mr Wood
× to the city
Rec'd of James Goodrich in full
This was for Payne Lot pasture 20 00
in Feb

31 Rec'd of J. Foot and gave up his Note
of $100 Date Dec 6th 1834 55 00
Rec'd of Ansel Lee $250 and gave
my Note on demand 250 00
Let out for Superintendent Hartford &c
Paid Treasurer and took up Bond 162 24
to Uncle Josh Owens Expenses 1 12
Mr Wood at work at scrapers
Paid P Lee for Mr Wood 3 50

April 1 Rec'd of Uncle J. Owen and gave
up his Note $25 25 00
to see Mr A Kent paid him
for Dr Osborn in full on
contract for Land $145.60 145 60
Left contract & receipt with Milton
Owen Mr Kent to leave Deed
with Sd M Owen Esq recorded 17
visiting &c to M Owens at evening
Mr Wood to city with Load hay
to Mr I Taylor weighed 1945 lbs
at $12 per ton
and at work on canal ½ day
with Dwight & 2 teams 2 00
Paid Uncle Benajah Owen $1,00 he
said Father owed him foot between Apr 1 00

* 2 Mr Wood & Dwight on canal
with 2 teams myself Home 4 00
Expenses 1 06
3 ~~sleigh~~ to L Dickermans to see
Cart Wheels bot wheels to pay $12,50 for
wood work & whoops
to city brought 250 lbs tire and
boxes 12 55
* Rec'd of Wm Barnes for Mother
and gave up contract 33 66
Paid it to Mother
Paid postage of Letter from Ely Barnes 10
Mr Wood & Dwight on canal
with 2 teams 4 00
Paid Betsey Potter Cash 5 00
to be endorsed on Note agt Estate
4 Dwight on canal one team 2 00
myself to L Dickermans with
Boxes Tire &c

(30)

April 5 Sunday Mr Hillhouse Preached
6 Freemans Meeting
Alfred Bassett chosen Representative
Paid Leverett Dickerman for
cart wheels 12 50
Paid Mr Hoar Cash 1 00

7 Mowing building for I Jones with
Mr Wood & teams 2 days
C M Dwight plowing Oat Ground
Mr Wood plowing for Potatoes
myself clearing of Stuff from Oat ground
Messrs Norris & Dibble from Danbury
Stopt over night Bill Paid $1,00 for Mother 1 25
Settled with Mr Hoar and due him 16 40

8 Plowing for Oats and to Mr Dickerman
for cart wheels Paid his bill for tireing 3 00
Paid for mending chains 18
Paid for axe handles 25
Mr Wood & Dwight plowing for Oats
Settled with Mr Wood to 7th inst
as per Book Due him 16 40

9 to city Paid for Grass seed 3 50
Paid for veal 58
Rec'd of Mother 4 08
Rec'd of I Taylor for hay 25 00
" " for Oats 4 00
Mr Taylor paid J. Foot for Mother 4 00
Paid to Mother for her half hay 12 50
Rec'd of " for what I sent for flour 10 63
Mr Wood & Dwight sowing Oats harrowing
and at Potatoes Ground

10 to Old farm weighing hay to Brewster Ely
2 Tons, and Jesse one Load to Mr Bostwick
I got 1 Load & Jesse one Load
Mr Wood & Dwight sowing Grass seed &
harrowing & planting Potatoes
Bailey had 217 lbs & Lydia Hotchkiss 200 lbs
Bought of Ezeas Woodin 1 Cow & calf
Paid Cash 28 00
Traded the two year old Steers I had
of Foote & the 3 old Heifer & calf with
Wm Bradley for 1 pair of 3 years old
Steers and to pay him 4 00

Apr 11 Pruneing Apple trees and to city Paid D D Tayson for E. P. Society as per receipt 250 — 50 00
Mr Wood Dwight & Bailey planting potatoes
Paid for 2 hoes 1 87½

12 Sunday Mr Apthorp Preached

13 with Mr Jared Ives & Jesse measuring Mill Creek Lot A M P M rainy
Mr Wood & Bailey planting Potatoes A M P M Mr Wood cutting potatoes and getting manure on garden. Bailey & Dwight getting Ashes from Mrs Carringtons &c

14 with Jesse & Mr Ives on west rock measuring Land
Mr Wood & Bailey mending fence East pasture and over the hill
Dwight finishing Potatoes &c

15 with Jesse & Mr Ives on rock & Old farm
Mr Wood and Bailey mending fence Cedar hill &c
Dwight clearing Lot Nath the Barn cutting Brush &c

16 Showry mending Harness &c
Settles with I Jones as per Book
Recd of Wm Bradley for teaching School 2 months 52 00
Paid Wm Bradley boot on cattle trade 4 00
Dwight shelling corn &c
Paid Bailey Cash $1.00 1 00

17 Fast at meeting Mr Apthorp Preached

18 with Jesse & Mr Ives measuring Land at L. Brook &c
Mr Wood & Dwight on rock getting off Wood

19 Sunday Mr Apthorp Preached

Apr 20 some rainy
Recd of Jesse for 2 bu corn 1 67
Mr Wood & Dwight to Old farm for hay 1 Load home & 1 Load to Mr Miles Hotchkiss wt 1890 lbs
Recd of Dwight for the hay 9 45
with Mr Wood setting out trees east Lot
Traded 1 cow I had of Bishop Mar 20th with George Goodsell for a farrow cow & 1 yearling Heifer he to pay me five Dollars the first of May next 5 00
Traded the cow I bot of Eneas Woodruff 10th inst & the cow I had of J Foot Dec 11th & calf, with Roswell Todd for a Black horse seven years old (even)

21 with Jesse & J. Ives measuring Salt meadows & Plain field & at Maj & Eq Munsons Office
Mr Wood & Dwight getting off wood from rock

22 to city for Hand Bills
Paid for Printing — 1 00
Paid J. Babcock for advertising 1 00
Mr Wood Dwight & Bailey on rock A M P M rainy Mr Wood to Old Farm to help D. Allen Load Hay 1400 lbs

23 to city &c
Mr Wood Dwight & Bailey on rock getting off wood
Settled with Samuel Shelton as per Book for the Estate
Paid him to ballance 4 47

24 setting out Apple Trees &c
Mr Wood Dwight & Bailey on rock getting off Wood

25 to city faster & Maj rainy did not come at home P M making out Statement of the measurment of Land &c
Mr Wood Bailey & Dwight cutting & sorting Potatoes

1835

April 25 Paid Bailey cash 1 00

26 Sunday D.D. Taylor Preached

27 to City after Mr Mix & with the Distributers setting off Mothers Dower they sett off the Old farm entire
Paid Jared Ives for surveying as per receipt 9 50
Paid for 1 pt Peas 25
Mr Wood Plowing Garden & at Old farm with Dwight & Bailey plowing for Oats knocking manure mending fence &c
Paid for advertising sale of Land 25
Paid for 200 lb Meal for Jesse 1 84

28 very Stormy (Harford steam Boat lost)

29 setting out Pear trees fixing Gader-fence with Mr Wood & Dwight A.M.
Paid Mr Whiting for pear trees 75
P.M. to old farm with Mr Wood & Dwight mending fence & clearing off stone to Capt Chatterton for cart paid him for Aqueduct and irons 2 44

30 fixing cart &c and to city with grist &c
Paid for fish 24
Paid for 1 1/2 yds Cloth for Mr Wood 63
Paid for 6 yds " for Dwight & myself 3 25
Mr Wood Dwight & Bailey getting manure on planting Ground

May 1 mending fence Munson Lot &c to City for Grist, paid for 2 plow Shares 75
Mr Wood Dwight & Bailey getting out manure

May 2 to Mill & to City Paid for Shad 34
Mr Wood plowing his Garden team 1/2 day
Dwight & Bailey getting out manure
Paid Bailey Cash 150 for Cel clear 1 62

3 Sunday Mr Smith Preached
Rec'd for rent of Slips 15 62

4 to City & with Ladies at Mr C.W. Stuarts
Mr Wood & Bailey getting out manure
Paid for veal 64

May 5 Attending Vendue of Real Estate
Payne Lot bid off by Joel Ford Esq (32)
at $20 per acre
Cattail Lot bid as above
at $33 1/2 per acre
Mix Lot as above at $29-
Ely Ford sold to I Jones at $30- per acre
Olney Lot bid by James M Ford
at $20 per acre
Mill rock bid by Ely Ford at $18-
Mr Wood & Dwight getting out & Spreading manure
Paid for 1 pt Peas 10

6 helping Graft trees &c A.M.
P.M. to Society Meeting
bid off Slip No 18- at $14-
Mother paid for grafting trees 3 33
Mr Wood Dwight and Bailey Spreading manure & plowing Corn Ground

7 Plowing corn Ground with Dwight & Mr Wood, Bailey spreading manure

8 Paid for 11 lbs Veal 66
to City with Load of Wood for Cash 3 37
Dwight plowing
Mr Wood & Bailey mending fence Buckingham Lot & at Leforges
to bring Cattle to Purse Lot

9 to rock for Load Wood & to City with it Dwight with load from home
Lost for Cash 6 13
Paid to Mother Cash 9 50
Paid J M Ford for Mother 5 78
Mr Wood & Bailey mending fence at Leforges
Mother paid Bailey 1 50

Began to part with Cow for Flour

10 Sunday Mr Smith Preached
Sold to Baley the Heifer I had of Bishop he to work for me 20 days beginning June 20th

May 11 To S. Brook with Jesse J M Ford &c
to try to Sell Land did not sell
M Wood sowing Plaster A M
P M plowing mending fence
at Long Lot with M Wood & Dwight
Sold Calf to M Collet for Cash 3 50

12 Planting Corn with M Wood Bailey
& Dwight

13 Plowing Potatoe ground &c
Traded Steers with Elihu Dickerman
Paid him Boot Cash 3 00
Paid Bailey 50
M Wood Bailey & Dwight
Planting corn

14 to Old farm to turn out Steers &c
M Wood planting his corn
Bailey & Dwight helping him A M
P M Stormy
// Paid M Wood Cash 5 00

15 To E Dickermans with Jesse sold to
C Elihu Dickerman the Lot near him
containing 8 acres for fifty Dollars
Deed to be made next week
// to city paid for shad for Mother 86
// X Paid for Shad for Jesse — 2nd fair X 35
M Wood to Mill for himself A M
P M planting his corn Dwight
helping him

16 to Town Clerks Office with Deeds
// to record Paid for recording for Mother 50
// Paid for recording for Augustus C. Gilbert 68
Paid " " " Potatoe 94
to City to see Kimberly (sick)
did not see him
M Wood Dwight & Bailey planting Potatoes
Paid Bailey 1 50

17 Sunday D S Taylor Preached

May 18 To Jared Foote to [redacted] the watch I had
of him paid one of the Cows that I had (33)
of him March 28th for a Heifer and
agreed a Note against Horace Potter for
$3,50 and Cash $3,50 3 50
to City to engage white fish &c
Left with D Kimberly Wm Barnes
Note for $200 — for Mother to collect
also a copy of the record for him to
give to the Treasurer at Hartford and
get Deed
Endorsed a Note for Samuel Jones
to Monson & Thomas for $150 —
and took a mortgage of his Land
for security
M Wood Dwight & Bailey sowing
Plaster & planting Potatoes
Dost Ostrom & family arrived from
the west

19 to City Left the above Note with
Monson & Thomas and took up Jones
Notes & a receipt in full for S Jones
// Paid for Stamps 25
// Rec'd on the above Note to balance 3 64
Paid for recording Jones Deed 25
M Wood Dwight & Bailey sowing
Plaster & planting Potatoes

20 to City with Butter to John Fitch
// Paid for Shad 1 30
// Paid for tot pills 17
Rec'd of Dr Olcott one Dollar 39/100
in full for money advanced for
him March 15th 1834 and time
Spent
making out report for East Plains Society
evening to Society meeting
M Wood Dwight & Bailey
planting Potatoes

21 Some Stormy to Old farm with
Colt &c to City Paid for blank Deeds 25
// M Wood & Dwight mending fence
over hill & plowing Garden for
Mrs Atwater

May 22 at work getting away Stone
from Garden A M with Mr Wood & Dwight
P M planting Potatoes
Paid Bailey Cash 2 00

23 Getting away stone from Garden
with Mr Wood) Dwight & Bailey
planting Potatoes A M
P M at Old farm plowing
clearing off Meadow & and at fence
to City paid for shoeing horse 56
Paid for Lobsters 34
Paid for 2 Shad for Mr Wood 28
And of Elihu Dickerman in full
for the Lot sold him 15 Pr mist 50 00

24 Sunday DD Taylor Preached

25 to R Leeks Getting Brown mare shod
Paid for Shoeing 50
Paid for Sharpening crow bar harrow teeth
Mr Wood and Dwight clearing of
Brush stone &c over the hill A M
P M to rock for timber with Mr Wood
Dwight hunting crows

26 to rock with Mr Wood and Dwight
getting off Wood & 3 Loads timber home

27 to Salem with R Alling Offices meeting
Expences 25
Mr Wood & Dwight planting corn
where crows pulled up and Head lands
and clearing off over hill

28 to City to see about white fish
and to rock for timber
Mr Wood & Dwight clearing off stone &c
over hill

29 to J Foote traded the horse I had of Todd
with him for a six years old Grey horse
your Bost in Cattle $50-
to Mill with Jesse Sherwood his colt

May 29 Mr Wood & Dwight plowing over hill

<347

30 to Payne Lot with J Foot to see
Cattle &c
to city with 11½ bu Potatoes sold
for $5 78 rod Cash $3 47 3 47
to take from J Bullards Store 2 31
Paid for Shad 7 lb & Mackerel 1 lb 92
Paid for Shad for Mr Wood 50
Dwight & Bailey plowing over hill
Mr Wood fixing waggon getting out Potatoes
& mending fence old farm

31 Sunday DD Taylor Preached

June 1 Planting Beans with Dwight
Mr Wood planting his Beans

2 moveing & taking down Cow house
with Elt Leverett Dickerman Mr Wood
& Dwight

3 at work at timber with L Dickerman
Lucas Reading Mr Wood & Hugh McGinn
Dwight planting Beans Mr Deming ½ day
Paid for Salt & Clams 58
Traded the Wagon I had of Mr Wheeler with
J Foot for a pair of 3 yrs old steers paid boot $8 00
4 L Dickerman & Mr Wood at work at timber
Myself at rock for timber &c
Dwight & Deming making fence about
Garden at Cedar Hill
Hugh & Luther Deming hoeing Potatoes
Paid Luther Deming 75
Paid R Leek for sharpening harrow teeth
Crowbar & mending Chains 75
5 Paid Wm G. Hubbard for Lapman & Worthington
on his account against the Estate 38 23
to rock with Mr Wood for timber
Plowing near J. Coopers &c
Dwight harrowing old farm &c
Bailey hoeing Potatoes in Garden &c
Paid for Beer Keg 75
Paid Mr Wood to balance his
last years Acct 16 41

June 6 scraping yard &c A M P M to City
" with Jesse to see Kimberly
Judge Probate &c
rec'd of Kimberly his check for $202.
on city Bank in full for Barnes
Note Left with him 18th inst.
also a quit claim Deed from the
Treasurer of the State
Bailey scraping yard & piling manure
Dwight in Garden & at old farm
plowing
Mr Wood to City for himself

7 Sunday. DD Taylor Preached

8 with L Gibbud laying stone &c
Mr Wood & Javen Wooding at timber
Dwight plowing Old farm
to R Lucks with Jesse looked over with him
and find due the Estate $630.23 took up note 1st March 31st

9 with A Munson L Dickerman
E Wooding J Wooding & Mr Wood
framing
to City paid for Hops 25
Paid for Cloth for pantaloons 1
Paid for 10 yds shirting 1 20
Dwight in Garden
Paid R S Bawdwin Esq for
// Wm Hillhouse Estate & took rec't 300 00

10 // To City with Butter paid for Veal 1 02
// Paid for Sugar Raisins & Nutmeg 69
// At frame with A Munson L Dickerman
E Wooding Javan Wooding & Mr Wood
Dwight & Bailey carting gravel &c

11 At frame with A Munson L Dickerman
E Wooding J. Wooding Mr Wood Bailey
& Dwight raising
// Paid A Chatterton for sawing &c 2 20
// Paid J Wooding for 4 days 4 00
// Paid L Dickerman " 6 " 6 00
// Paid A Munson " 3 " 3 75
// Paid for recording Deed for State 50
// Paid dyke tax to Elihu Dickerman 1 05
// Rec'd of Mother 12 00

June 12 At frame with E Wooding & Mr
// Paid E Wooding for 4½ days 5 25
// Rec'd of Rufus Leek for Potatoes 300 00
& gave him my note
to City Paid R S Bawdwin for Wm Hillhouse
// Estate and took his receipt 300 00
// Paid L Gibbud for 1 days work
Laying Stone 1 00
// Paid postage of Letters 31
// Mr Wood Bailey and Dwight
hoeing Corn Long Lot
rec'd of J. Foot his Note to Mechanics
Bank for $60 at six months interest due 30 90

13 to City gave my Note to Mechanics Bank
endorsed by Caleb Mix for six hundred
Dollars at ninety Days and rec'd 590 83
Left with C Mix Jas. Foots Note
endorsed by Elias Cooper for six
hundred Dollars at six months
Paid R S Bawdwin for Wm Hillhouse
Estate and took receipt for 400 00
Paid for ½ bu Salt 21
Mr Wood Bailey Dwight & Dwight &
John Deming hoeing Corn
Paid J. Deming 75

14 Sunday Pres. Day & DD Taylor Preached

15 harrowing corn &c
Traded the steers I had of E Bishop with
March 20th for a Bull & Cash 40 00
Rec'd of Jon.a Dickerman for keeping
Cattle Cat & Board in Cash 23 16
Stone Boat for Cowhouse 3 34
Paid Mother $12,00 12 00
Rec'd of J Dickerman for Leverett Allen 2 00
Mr Wood Bailey Dwight & J Deming
hoeing Corn part of the Day for Mr Wood
Paid J Deming 75

16 Mr Wood Bailey Dwight J Deming &
J Warner finishing Mr Woods corn
& hoeing Potatoes
myself Hoeing Potatoes Loading Wood
Paid J Deming 75
Paid Bailey 6 00

J. Gilbert

June 17 C Osborn had endorsed on ~~J Hatton~~ a Note in the hands of Horace Allen against the Estate $157.15 viz. 157 13
the money I paid for him April 1st 145 60
my time & expenses 1½ day 2 03
money paid for recording deed 17
Interest on the above to June 13th 1 81
Cash to C. Osborn 7 54

to City with Butter
Paid for Barrel from Cash 2nd 61st 6 14
Rec'd of Mother 6 00
to City with old rails 2 00 for Cash 3 00
got from H & L Hotchkiss 4 M shingles
Paid for 125 lbs nails 7 81
Mr Wood J Warner & Dwight
hoeing Potatoes.

18 to City with Load rails ~~00~~ for Cash 2 75
got Load Lumber
Paid for Clams 47
to Old farm put Colts into ~~old~~ field
Mr Wood J. Warner & Dwight Bailey
hoeing Potatoes

19 Paid for 600 feet Hemlock boards 6 60
To City with Load rails ~~00~~ for 2 75
got a Load Lumber
Paid for hat for Dwight 4 00
Mr Wood hoeing Potatoes for himself
Dwight hoeing Potatoes &c at Meeting
House leveling ground &c

20 At work about yard &c with Dwight
& Bailey & Mr P M helping raise Bell
at the Methodist Church and
mending fence at Lefroys with Mr Wood
Dwight & Bailey at work on Canal
with 1 team 1 50
Mr Wood hoeing his Potatoes forenoon

21 Sunday a Stranger Preached

(56)

June 22 to City to see Kimberly get papers &c
Dwight on Canal with 1 team A M 1 00
P M at Meeting House leveling &c
Mr Wood harrowing turnip & rye ground
Paid for shoeing horse 50
Paid postage on Letters 35

23 Paid B. M. Potter and took up note
against the Estate 40 00
to Jeremy Field measuring with
Mr Jared Ives and Jesse Warner
Lot measured 9 acres 3 qr 4 rods
agreed to pay $20. per acre for the Lot
Paid M. Ives — — 75
to City for shingles & nails
& Wooding Mr Wood & Bailey at
work at frame shingling —
Dwight in garden
Borrowed of James M. Ford $200. 200 00
and gave my note on demand

24 to City with Butter
Paid for Brown 19
Shingling with Mr Wood & Wooding
Bailey and Dwight

25 to City with Dr Osborn & family
they set out for Mendon A M
Paid for nails 94
Mr Wood & Wooding Bailey
shingling Dwight in garden
Myself shingling in afternoon

26 to City after Shingles Paid for nails 25
Mr Wood & & Wooding shingling
Dwight & Bailey ashing corn &c in garden
Myself at shingling in afternoon
Rec'd of Jesse Warner a deed of Jeremy Field
and paid him in Cash 180 90
his Act and Cash to M. Ives 14 60
to the Grave Yard towards evening
clearing off Brush &c

June 27 to City for white fish got
6000 paid Cash toll &c 4 87
put them on at Old farm
Dwight getting ashes and in garden
Mr Wood for himself
Paid Mr Wood 1 00

28 Sunday D.D. Taylor Preached 1/2 day

29 to Old farm spreading fish
Mr Wood & Dwight scraping manure
and to pine rock after Stone to put under corn
myself to City & to North Haven to carry
Girl for R Alling
Paid for rice 20

30 to City with Jesse Judge Stevens Esq Dann
gave Judge Stevens power of Attorny to
discharge Mortgage &c
Jesse rec'd of him $200 -
Paid for fee real 75
Mr Wood J Warner Bailey & Dwight
hoeing Corn
Paid David W Buckingham
for serving us Commissioners
on the Estate & took oath 10 00
R Alling and 3 boys at work at barn

July 1 To city with Butter unwell teeth ache
Mr Wood J Warner ~~Bailey~~ & Dwight
hoeing Corn
R Alling and boys at work at Barn

2 Mr Wood J Warner Bailey & Dwight
Mowing & raking East Lot
myself unwell raking some
Paid Bailey cash 50

3 to Old farm harrowing turnip ground
and at hay East Lot with Dwight -
(Mr Wood & J Warner hoeing his corn)

4 at hay with Dwight & J Warner
Mr Wood for himself
got in 4 Loads hay
Paid Mr Wood Cash 10 00

July 5 Sunday D.D. Taylor Preached 1/2 day

6 hoeing Potatoes with Mr Wood J Warner
& Dwight) plowing turnip ground &
to City after White fish got
7.000 at 50 ct 3 50
toll & expences 38
Rec'd of Mother 4 00
J. Cooper mowed Munson Lot

7 to Old farm with fish and at work at hay
with Mr Wood & Dwight
Mr Samuel Hillhouse called
gave him Note with Jesse for $500 -
payable at Mechanics Bank at 5 months
and took his rest for the Note and
when paid is to be applied on the
claim against the Estate in favor
of Wm Hillhouse Estate

8 mowing North the barn and at hay
Munson Lot got in 3 Loads
with Mr Wood & Dwight
Paid for 2 rakes & 1 lb Salt 80

9 Mr Wood cutting rye at Lefingys
Dwight in garden &c
myself at old farm spreading fish
& plowing turnip ground A M
P M getting 1 Load hay from Munson Lot

10 to City with Jesse Dan'l Doolittle
took the poor Debtors Oath
Paid S. W. Chilson for board 10 00
Mr Wood hoeing Potatoes for himself
Dwight in garden and plowing
Potatoes
Bought of Noah Wolcott his half
of 4 acres rye standing on his Lot
Paid him in full Cash 20 00

11 mowing little Lot & East Canal
Mr Wood & 3 Irishmen
got in 1 Load from north the Barn
Paid Irishmen 2 25
Paid J Deming for hoeing Potatos 1 25

12 Sunday Mr Smith Preached

July 13 At hay East Canal with Mr Wood Dwight & J Deming pr day got in 4 Loads
Agreed with 3 Negroes to mow the Lot East the Canal South the Lane pr 3 00
Paid J Deming for hoeing Potatoes 1 00
to City Paid for Turnep seed 31
Paid for rifle 8
Paid for grass seed & Cod fish 1 34
Rec of Mother 2 00
Rec of Joel Ford Esq pr Dyke made 60 00

14 Sowed Turnep & grass seed at the farm
Mr Wood cutting rye last P lot of N Wolcott
getting in hay with J Deming Dwight & 3 Darkies pr day
got in 4 Loads
Paid J Deming for Days work 75

15 to City with Butter Paid for veal 1 32
Paid for Pepper 16
Mr Wood & G Goodsell cutting rye at Buckingham Lot
Dwight & J Deming in Garden & getting in 1 Load hay (Shower)
3 Darkies mowing Old farm
Paid them for mowing East canal 3 00
" " 1½ days work Each 4 00
Paid J Deming for hoeing Potatoes full 75
" " " work 25

16 to Old farm raking hay with Dwight
Mr Wood cutting rye
J Warner pr day
Paid J Deming 1 00

17 taking up rye last of N Wolcott with J Deming my part 27½ shock
Paid N Wolcott for work at rye 31
J Deming Sen Dwight taking up rye at Buckm Lot
Mr Wood cutting rye

18 taking up and getting in rye Buckm Lot with Mr Wood Dwight J Deming Sen J Deming Jr Ezra Potter & Evan Jeffrey ½ day

July 18 Paid J Deming Sen in full for 2 days 1 50
Paid E Potter 25
Paid Evan Jeffrey 38
Paid J Deming Jr in full to this date 1 37½
Lent " and he to work Tuesday 50

19 Sunday DD Taylor Preached to the funeral of Amos Warner Jr

20 unloading rye & at the farm
getting in Hay 3 Loads with Mr Wood & Dwight
Paid for Molasses 2 gallons 72

21 Mowing at Old farm with Dwight
Mr Wood unwell

22 to city with Butter & to Woodbridge to see Bailey he agreed to turn out his cow as security for what he owed me to be redeemed by the 1st Sept
Paid for ½ bu Salt 34
Paid for ½ lb Hops 17
Paid Samuel C Davis on this Note against the Estate 100 00
Paid Erastus Osborn on his claim against the Estate 100 00
Paid Harvey Sanford on His Note against the Estate 40 00
Rec of Mother in Cash and gave her my note on demand for 200 00
At work at hay with Dwight got in two Loads
Mr Wood unwell

23 Mr Wood & Dwight mowing Old farm myself unwell raking some &c

24 getting in hay 2 Loads & mowing with Dwight Old farm
Mr Wood cutting Oats

25 Old farm raking hay and plowing turnip ground Mr Wood cutting oats
Dwight & J Deming taking up Oats got in 46 shock Paid J Deming 1 00

July 26 Sunday D D Taylor Preached

27 to City to carry R Allings Bench &c
got Oxen & mare Shod &
Load of Coal dust put on Turnip ground
To Old farm raking hay & getting
in 1 Load Mr Wood & Dwight
mowing &c
got in 50 shock Oats
J Deming Sen J Deming & B Jeffrey
taking up Oats
paid J Deming in advance 50
paid J. Deming Sen 25
Paid B Jeffry 50

28 unloading & getting 5 Shock Oats
with B Jeffrey and scraping yard A M
P M to Old farm sowing Turnips
Mr Wood Eneas Wooding & Dwight
mowing Old farm J Deming mowing ½ day
J Deming & B Jeffry threshing rye
Paid B Jeffry in full 62
Paid J Deming in full 25

29 sowing Stoning laying floor in
Cowhouse with Dwight
Mr Wood for himself
J Warner threshing rye

30 Old farm at hay with Mr Wood & Wooding
Dwight & J Deming get in two Loads
Paid J Deming 75
J Warner threshing rye
31 Old farm mowing & getting in hay with
Mr Wood Wooding Dwight & J Deming
got in 5 Loads
J Warner threshing rye

Aug 1 to City with Jesse to pay Saml Doolittle
& J N Palmer & others
Paid for Grass seed 44
Paid for Clams 25
Paid for box Pills 17
Rec of W. Chilson of the money
Left with him July 10th 250
Jesse rec J. N. Palmers Note & discounted
at N H County Bank 393 88
Mr Wood & J Deming getting manure
on Turnip Ground

Aug 1 Dwight to City with Potatoes & Oats
Sold for $2,42 and paid it to Mother 2 42
Sowed Turnips near J Coopers
Paid J Deming in full 1 50
J Warner threshing rye

2 Sunday D D Taylor Preached

3 mowing & at hay with Mr Wood & Wooding
& J Deming Paid him 75
Dwight to City with Potatoes & 3 bu Oats
Sold Potatoes for $3,37½ Oats for $1.12½
Paid it all to Mother 5 25
Paid J Deming sen 50

4 at hay &c with Mr Wood & Wooding
& J Deming got in 2 Loads
Dwight to City with Potatoes
Sold for $3.00 & paid it to Mother 3 00
Mrs Mix had 1½ bu not paid for 1 75

5 to City with Butter
Paid for shoeing grey horse 68
Paid for saleratus & crackers 51
Mr Wood & Wooding James Graham
J Deming & Dwight mowing & at hay
got in 3 Loads
Jesse took at the houses & Loads
put in 4 Loads in Old barn
Paid J. Deming in full 1 34
Mr Wood had 2 bu rye 2 00

6 getting manure on turnip ground
with Mr Wood some rainy
Dwight plowing rye ground

7 getting manure on turnip ground
with Mr Wood
Dwight plowing rye ground

8 sowing turnips near Leforges &
getting hay from old farm 4 Loads
with Mr Wood Dwight & James Graham
half day
Saml Jones put in one Load he cut
Everett Allen put in one Load
they on Shares

Aug 9 Sunday Mr Smith Preached
Paid Ship rent first quater 1 50
Mother paid $2 00

10 Paid J. Warner for 13 days work 9 00
to Branford at a Brigade Meeting
of Officers Expences 1 00
Mr Wood & Mr Mather mowing
in Salt Meadows
Dwight plowing rye ground
Paid for fish 25
Paid for hat for Orson 34
Set the above days work by J Warner
for Mother 4 15

11 to City with 2196 lb Straw to S W Allis
Rec'd pay 5 49
plowing rye ground &c
Mr Wood Mather & Dwight in
Salt Meadows mowing & raking
Paid for weighing Straw 17

12 to City with Butter
to Salt meadows with Mr Wood
& Dwight mowing & raking

13 to Meadows with Mr Wood & Dwight
got home one Load
Leverett filling Paid Mother
for 924 lb hay he carried to Dr Noon 7 00

14 carried 2330 lb hay to S W Allis at
$16 per ton Rec'd pay 18 64
Paid James Graham for 1 day work 1 50
to Salt Meadows with Mr Wood &
Dwight, got home one Load
Paid for weighing Hay 17

15 to Salt Meadows with Mr Wood
& Dwight, got home one Load
Put up one Stack (finished out)
Paid for fish 12

16 Sunday (Deacons meeting)

17 about house to City &c
Dwight to City for Mother with Apples Eggs &c
Mr Wood Clearing of rye ground
Subscribed $5 00 for Meeting House paid 5 00
at Wetville

Aug 18 to Mr Beckleys &c for Mr Bradley
and Attending the funeral of
Mrs Elvira Bradley
Dwight tending Lock &c
Mr Wood not at work

19 to City with Butter and
at work at Old cowhouse with
C Wooding Mr Wood & Dwight Hoeing
& &c fey harrowing rye ground

20 to City Paid for advertising
Plaintiffs Land 2 00
Paid for advertising horse taken up
by Sydney S Benham 75
to see C H Atwater & Lewis Perkins
on Military
Mr Wood & Dwight setting fence
East Lot & at rye ground
Paid C Maj Rotate fees 20 00

21 to Old farm weeding turneps with
Mr Wood & Dwight
Myself to City in afternoon with
Jene at Mix Office taking off
act on my Book

22 At Old farm weeding turneps
with Mr Wood & Dwight A M
P M to City at Mix Office
taking off act on my Book
Mr Wood for himself
Dwight in garden
Paid Mr Wood Cash 5 00

23 Sunday D L Taylor Preached

24 Looking after Cattle strayed from
Payne Lot found Harvey Leek had taken
them up & advertised Paid expense 2 00
to Select Mens Meeting Taxes abated
to the amount of $3.40 Rec'd order 3 40
Mr Wood & Dwight at rye ground
plowing &c Sold calf to L Stolle
for Cash 5.56

1835
Aug 25 Cleaning rye Mr Gibbid threshed yesterday 11½ Shocks yielded 13½ bushels to mill & to Arba Dickermans & bought 2½ bushels rye for seed paid 2 50
to Payne Lot with Lewis Heaton & [illegible] Warner Agreed to endorse on Warners note $99.00 when he shall cut a certain quantity of Brush in the west Lot
Sold to L Heaton the Wood standing on the South side the Lot he to leave all the Elmetrees suitable to set out 35 00
Mr Wood & Dwight plowing rye ground & getting manure on East canal
Mr [illegible] come from South port and claimed the Mare taken up by L L Benham and advertised by me 20th inst. Rec'd pay for keeping advertising &c $3.50 paid BB 1 41
to Old farm with cattle
Mr Wood began to milk Cow at 25ct per week

26 to City with 13 bu Potatoes
Sold for $5.50 5 50
Rec'd for Eggs 65
Paid for Grass seed 4 00
Paid for Sugar 1 00
Paid J Deming for digging potatoes 1 00
Mr Wood & Dwight getting on Rye Ground, sowing rye & Grass seed over hill

27 to City with 7½bu Potatoes & ½ bu Apples Sold for — 37
Sold potatoes for 2 37
Dwight & Mr Wood getting manure on rye ground

28 to J. T. Goodyears Inn
rec'd the Votes of the 8 Co for Capt. & Lieut. Richard Wilson Jr was Elected Capt. & Luther L Benham Lieut.
to City the Plainfield Lot sold at Auction to James English at $21½ per ac
Expenses 50
Mr Wood & Dwight dipping potatoes and plowing (Some rain)

(41)

Aug

29 To Cheshire to carry a Gent. from Marysville rec'd pay & expences 1 00
to City & to Jared Foots traded wagon with him for a yoke 5 year Ox Open Said boat 27 50
Mr Wood & Dwight digging Potatoes & plowing harrowing & sowing rye
Paid J. Deming for Digging potatoes 67
Paid postage of Letters from A. T. Potter 50

30 Sunday Mr Dunning Preached

31 to City with Load hay to Mr Higgins w. 1325 lbs at $18 per ton
Rec'd pay 17 32
Paid for Black Plume 75
Dwight to City with potatoes
Sold for $3.50 paid to Mother 3 50
Mr Wood sowing rye & grass seed plowing harrowing &c
R Allings 3 boys at work at cowhouse &c
Paid for weighing Hay 17

Sept 1 to City Bought of G. C. Hotchkiss
1 pair Epaulett Paid for 6 50
Paid for Black plume 1 00
Bought a sword & Belt 12 00
Sold L. L. Benham Sword Belt & Epaulett 10 00
Mr Wood & Dwight mending fence & Old farm
R Allings boys at work at cowhouse &c

2 to Sterling Bradleys at Officers Drill Expenses 1 12
Mr Wood & Dwight pulling Beans
R Allings Boys at cowhouse &c

3 to city got 306 feet Lumber paid 4 59
Paid for Oil & nails 2 90
Mr Wood & Dwight pulling & threshing Beans and mowing swamp
to Old farm with Open got some cattle

Sept 4 to City with Load Hay to Dr Moore
weighed 2080 lbs. rec'd Hay 18 72
paid for weighing 17
Dwight & Mr Wood getting his Beans
to Payne Lot with Cattle

5 to City to see Mrs Cooper about
the House she to come out on
Wednesday next and give deed
Paid for Dr Relfes Drugs for Mother 1 00
Paid for Oil Soap for Mr Wood 12
Paid for Cloth for myself 2 23
to City with Load Hay to the
Catholic Clergy man
weighed 1700 lbs. rec'd pay 15 37
Paid for weighing 17
Mr Wood & Dwight mowing swamp
Paid Gab. Hotchkiss for sword & belt 12 00
Paid for shoeing grey horse 56

6 Sunday Mr Wm Warner Preached

7 to Bethany to see Esq Thomas for pasture
to town Meeting training &c
Expences 75
Mr Wood underpinning Cow House &
mending fence about Potatoes &c
Paid Esq Thomas for use his studhorse
to one mare as per rect for Estate 4 00
8 to Prospect with 12 head Cattle
7 yearlings 1 two years old
2 three year olds & 2 five years old & Oxen
put in to Esq Thomas pasture
Expences 19
Going to a Watermelon party
at Amos Woodings peice
Expenses 50
Paid J Deming for digging Potatoes 2 00
Mr Wood & Dwight getting Swamp Hay
Traded the Harvey Ford Steers with
Noah Wolcott for a Wagon to pay
Boot $10 10 00
Bought Steers back for 35 00
9 to City with Butter
Paid for Turpentine 15
Paid for Cloth for Mr Wood 8
Paid for 2 Handkerchiefs & two pair Stockings 2 75
Paid for a Basket 38
Paid Asp Cooper & Timothy Cooper for deed of House and Land deed made to Mother 17 50

Sept 9 Mr Wood & Dwight digging Potatoes
Rec'd of Mother to pay Mrs Cooper 50
Paid Noah Wolcott in full on Note &c 45 00
Paid J Deming in full for digging Potatoes 50

10 digging Potatoes with Mr Wood & Dwight

11 digging Potatoes & to Old farm got a
Load hay and Pears with Dwight
Mr Wood digging his Potatoes
(dug in all McShanocks 170 bushels)

12 raking in swamp with Dwight
in forenoon PM to City &c
Dwight helping Mr Wood dig Potatoes
Paid for beef 49
Rec'd of Lewis Heaton in part for
wood sold him Aug 25th 15 00

13 Sunday Mr Phenix Preached

14 to R Leeds get Brown mare shod 34
Paid for fixing wagon 16
to City with Jesse to Probate Office
to get time Extended &c
took up my Note at Mechanics Bank
that was given June 13th and put in two
Note that was Left with Collins
Paid discount 9 07
Paid for bag Albion Corn Plaster 50
Mr Wood & Dwight filling up about
Cow house & clearing off tops from
Potatoe Ground

15 at work at Cow house forenoon PM
PM to City Paid for plow share 50
Paid for shoeing grey horse 56
Paid for Beef 56
Rec'd of Mr Farnham for timber
belonging to Estate 19 75
Rec'd for planking Bridge 1 00
Mr Wood to City with 50 bu Potatoes
to Collins & Mr PM sowing rye
used plowing

Sept 15 Dwight & Wm H Mather plowing & harrowing rye ground
Paid Enos Wooding for 5 days work on Cow house 6 84
Paid him for 5½ days haying 6 87½

16 Set out for Vermont see Minute Book No. 1st
Paid Mr Wood Cash 15 00

Oct 15 Returned

16 taking care horses &c
Mr Wood Whooping casks getting pumpkins Potatoes &c..
Dwight city with Potatoes & turneps
Sold for $3 34 Paid to Mother 3 34

17 getting in Stalks with Mr Wood
digging Potatoes on Road land &c
Dwight to City with Potatoes & Turneps
Sold for $3 03 Paid to Mother 3 03

18 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

19 Paid Sackett & Benham his Bill against the Estate 1 70
Dwight to City with Potatoes & Turneps
Sold for Paid to Mother 1 67
Mr Wood for himself getting corn myself taking care horses &c

20 to City Paid H & L Hotchkiss Bill for Lumber for Mother 58 30
Dwight carting gravel in yard A M
P M burning brush at Payne Lot with Mr Wood & Dwight

21 at work at hoeing & carting gravel in yard with Mr Wood & Dwight
to City with Butter
Paid for suspenders for Dwight 63

22 to City to see about shipping horses
Mr Wood for himself & Derby
Dwight to City with 12 bu Potatoes to A C Babcock
Left gold watch with A C Babcock
Bought a saddle pad 7 00

Oct 23 to City with horses
Mr Wood to Payne Lot got Load old rails for himself 2 00
Dwight to city with potatoes for Mother

24 to city with horses and shipped on board the Brig Hanford the grey Clarke mare and the sorrel horse late of Lorenzo Hall
Dwight to city with 8 bu Potatoes & 2 bu Turnips sold for 3 16
Mr Wood to City with Load wood sold for Cash & paid to Mother & to rock yet on Load
Paid D D Taylor for East Haven Society and took rest 35 00
Paid for Shoeing the above horses 50

25 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

26 gathering corn with Mr Wood A M
P M to city &c
Mr Wood gathering corn 24½ bu
Dwight to City with 94 feet wood to L. Grinnell and got manure

27 with L. Gibbud laying wall over hill
Mr Wood & Dwight gathering corn

28 got home Load hay with Dwight from Old farm
Mr Gibbud laying wall & picking corn with Dwight
to City to see about shipping horse
Mr Wood for himself getting corn
Paid Lyman Atwater in full for claim of Estate 9 83

29 to city got clothes from A C Babcocks
Paid for Gloves 50
Mr Wood for himself
Dwight piling corn
took a ride to Fair Haven &c
14 couple took supper a 3 Forks Expences 3 75
Rest of John Fitch for Butter for Mother 27 17

30 gathering corn &c. some rainy
Dwight piling corn &c
Mr Wood for himself

Oct 31 to city with the Ponship horse & shipped him on board the Brig George for Grenada
Paid for Shoeing 50
Dwight & one team at work on Highway
Mr Wood for himself
Paid of Mother 21 13

Nov 1 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

2 gathering corn with Dwight Mr Wood ½ day

3 Mr Wood & Dwight making cider myself to Bethany Paid Jay Thomas for pasturing cattle till 10th inst 10 head 9 weeks at ½ per head 15 00
Recd of Mother 10 00
Paid Joel Ford for one day distributing Deeds 1 00
4 Mr Wood & Dwight getting out cider in forenoon PM gathering corn myself cleaning Oats A M with J Warner PM getting out cider 11 bbls in all
Paid Joel Ford for one day attending Auction & deeding land &c (½ for Jesse) 1 00

5 gathering corn with Mr Wood & Dwight in forenoon PM some rainy pilleing corn &c with Mr Wood & Dwight

6 gathering corn with Mr Wood & Dwight A M PM Mr Wood & Dwight gathering corn & pulling turneps myself on rock with Jesse looking of woodland &c

7 to rock got 88 feet wood and carried to Mr Slade at $5 per cord
Dwight pulling turneps
Mr Wood for himself

8 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

9 (rainy) Mr Wood for himself, Dwight about house myself on the rock with Jesse & others looking wood land &c

Nov 10 to Prospect after young cattle expenses 0 9
Mr Wood & Dwight pulling turneps & cleaning Oats with J Warner 93½ bushels in all

11 rainy Mr Wood for himself Dwight shelling corn &c myself with Jesse settling with Rufel Leek the pine swamp land trade &c recd his note on demand for $220.65 and gave bond for Dwight to Deed &c

12 pulling Turneps with Mr Wood & Dwight at Old farm

13 pulling turneps with Mr Wood & Dwight near Leforges
Moses in Garden &c ½ day and pulling turneps

14 to City with Jesse to get papers see Page &c.
Mr James Longfish agreed to have the Plainfield Lot at $22½ per acre Deed to be made in Jesse's return
Traded the horse I had of D. Parker with Wm S Taylor for a six years old bay mare and cash 15 00
Dwight at work on canal for Brindle
Mr Wood & Moses about house Garden &c in forenoon PM pulling turneps Old farm

15 Sunday Mr Putnam & Dr Taylor Preached
Paid Ship rent 1 50

16 to Steam Boat with Jesse he set out for Peru &c
Recd of pine in cash and gave note 55 00
Cleaning rye with J Warner to Old farm to see Steers with J & L Gorham
Mr Wood Dwight & Moses pulling Turneps at Old farm
Recd of Wm Lowe in part for 3 barrels 2 50

17 pulling turneps with Mr Wood Dwight and Moses at Old farm

Nov 18 to J Foots got the Oxen he took Sept 16 he to pay me $3.50 for use Mr Wood to rock got 96 feet for Mr Slade Moses & Dwight about house &c A M P M Mr Wood & Moses putting poles on fences over Hill

19 digging elm trees at Payne Lot Mr Wood for himself Dwight to rock & got on Load Wood

20 to City to see shippers about horses Dwight to City with Load wood 77 feet to Mr Smith Mr Wood for himself Dwight got Oxen & more shod got Load hay from old farm

21 to City with Elm trees 17 to Dearing Downer at 25 ct 4 25
Dwight & Moses to rock got 2 Loads wood & to City 83 & 90 feet to Mr Smith
Paid Lewis Warner taxes against the Estate 9 1/2

22 Sunday Mr Putnam & D Dayton Re

23 Snowey getting home cattle &c putting turnips & potatoes in cellar moving straw &c Dwight to with Forbes to Alms House with Jesses Cow Mr Wood ½ day

24 helping Mr Wood kill hog &c A M P M sold to J & L Corbon the Bull at $3.50 per cwt weighed 1015 lbs 35 52 to take what turnips he has that are good & merchantable in the field at 10 cents per bushel Dwight about house &c Evening at Eaton Baretts he deranged

25 staid with him till ten Oclock when E Cooper J Atwater & Enos Baretts set out with him for Hartford Moses getting wood shelling corn &c Dwight round about killed pig for Jesse

Nov 26 Thanksgiving to Meeting Mr Putnam Preached
Paid Mr Wood cash 10 00

27 Set out for New York in Steam Boat Splendid with Jas McFord Fare & Din 2 50
to New Rochelle & Expences 50
called at J Peels he gone to N York
Moses cleaning rye with J Warner
Dwight round about

28 to N York in Mail Wagon Fare 75
in N Y to see F & Talmage Mrs Jarvis &c respecting deed of No 62 in Pennington Comstock trial &c put up at N Jacksons
Tuttle Street Bill 75
Expences 42
Moses & Dwight getting wood shelling corn &c

29 Sunday went to Church with P Hall
with him dinner & tea and back to Jacksons to lodge Bill 37½

30 on board the Steam Boat New Haven for home Fare & breakfast 2 37½
Dwight & Moses cutting mill logs &c settled with Mr Wood as per book
Paid him cash in part to balance 20 00

Dec 1 putting up rye &c A M P M to City with horses got shoes fixed 12½
Dwight cutting wood shelling corn &c
Recd of Jas McFord for 4 bus rye 4 00

2 getting wood in forenoon with Dwight P M to the funeral of Mrs Tinker
Recd of Rupert Leek and endorsed a Note 75 00

3 to City with the Porter Grey mare got her shod 75
took her to J McFords left her for him to use &c
to City carried 117 lbs rye flour & 1 bu beans to L Griswolds
flour at 10/ Beans 9/

1835

Dec 4 killing hogs with Levi Gorham Dwight & Moses for Mother 2 hogs weighed 664 lb
Traded the Open 5 yad of Foot with Ammi L. Munson for a pair of 3 year old Steers and he to pay me cash $5.00 — 5 00
Dwight & Moses cutting wood shelling corn &c

5 cutting & salting Pork & to city
got the Seaver horse Shod — 75
Dwight about house &c
Rec'd of Wm Lowe in full for 3 bu rye — 1 00

6 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

7 clearing out and setting tub in the well at Barn &c with Dwight

8 to Mill and to city
Paid for recording deeds for myself — 50
Dwight taking care cattle &c

9 getting home Load hay from old farm with Dwight
Rec'd of Mr Morton for Jesse — 15 00
Rec'd of E. Wolcott and gave up his Note dated Nov 7th — 30 19

10 to city with Jesse made deed to James English of Plainfield Lot but did not finish the business with him — rec'd of him $130 ~~00~~
and gave our Note on demand — 130 00
Paid at Mechanics Bank and took up our Note to Samuel Hillhouse given July 7th — 500 00
Rec'd of Lewis Heaton in full for Wood sold him in Payne Lot — 20 00

11 to City and to J. H. Gill &c
Expences — 50
Traded caps with J Foot to allow $2,50 lost in part for use of Open
Rec'd of J Foot Cash & gave note in lieu — 25 00

Dec 12 Traded the Seaver horse J H Gill for a two years old Colt & a pair of five years old Oxen and gave him my note at thirty days for $70.00
Stormy went to Windsor just up at Alfords Expences — 92

13 Alfords Bill — 1 22
Sunday to Miltons Owens

14 Paid Mr Owen for keeping the Carpenter Grey mare — 11 00
Moses to work — Paid for Shoeing mare — 75
for wood — called on Mr Goodridge and Upton Babbitt at the Insane Retreat to Twiss' in Meriden Expences — 46

15 Twiss Bill — 1 64
Home Expences — 20
Moses to rock for wood
Paid J. Cooper for mowing Munson Lot — 3 25

16 taking care cattle &c
Moses cutting wood &c
Dwight to rock for wood

17 to city with Jesse bargained for Cooking Stove &c
paid for wrappers — 1 25

18 getting the Gill Oxen Shod — 1 44
paid for mending chairs — 33

19 at work Stables &c
& to City got cooking Stove
paid for Stove — 28 00
paid for Leather — 2 05
paid for candle wick — 17
Rec'd of Mother — 20 25

20 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached
21 to Salt Meadows got stack hay with Sam'l Jones he had Mothers Oxen
Dwight & Moses cutting wood &c

1835
Dec 22 at work at Stables taking care cattle &c
Moses cutting wood &c
Dwight to rock got wood

23 helping Jesse kill hogs &c
Dwight to rock got Load Wood for M Wood

24 to city with ~~with~~ Mother
Paid for cotton cloth for myself
thread button gloves &c 2 56
Dwight to rock got Load for Moses

25 Christmas some stormy
Dwight to rock got Load Wood
(myself round about)

26 ~~Stormy~~ to city with Jesse to see
the English Kimberley &c about
Plainfield &c

27 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

28 to city to see Shippers &c
Dwight to rock got Load wood
for market

29 about home taking care cattle &c
Dwight to city with Load Wood
and to rock got on another

30 Stormy taking care cattle &c

31 to city and to Payne Lot
~~North~~ Hubbard Beadley
Sold him the wood on cattale swamp (except
Elm trees) to clear brush and all smooth for
Cash fifty Dollars re pay 50 00
Dwight to city with Load wood and
to rock got on another

1836
Jan 1 Butchered hog for Mother weighed 322 lb
Dwight to city with Load Wood

2 to city paid for shoeing Taylor mare 67
Butchered Steer sold Hide 3 50
Sold hog for Mother at 9 ct per lb 28 98
Dwight to rock got on Load Wood

3 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

4 to city with Beef 1 qr to M Dibble
weighed 108 lb at 4 ct per lb Rec pay 4 32
115 lb to Eupel Alling 4 60
53 " to J Smith rec pay 2 12
55 " to Moses Bellamy 2 20
54 3/4 " to Jesse Gilbert 2 19
to Town Meeting in afternoon
Dwight to city with Load Wood

5 taking care cattle &c
Paid J Foot and took up note 25 00

6 taking care cattle &c

7 Stormy taking care cattle &c
to mill &c

8 Stormy taking care cattle &c

9 Stormy taking care cattle &c

10 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

11 to city took beef from M Dibble
and paid back money 4 32
Dwight to city with Load wood &
helped R Alling draw building

(47)

1836

Jan 12 to cattale Lot to look at wood with Mr Wood & Mather
Sold to Mr Wood Lot of trees 5 00
to mill & city to try sell horses
carried two bu rye to mill for Mather 2 00

13 to city to see Pumberly about making out deed of Lot #62 in Perrington and to the Auction sale of the Johny Bassett farm &c

14 Agreed with Wm H Mather to chop one of the peices wood in Cattale Lot the Chesnut to be cut for fencing the other for market and to pay him 17 00
got Home Load Hay for cattle
Paid my note to John H Gill gave Dec 12th 70 00

15 to city with Jesse got L Aspell to come out and witness a deed to Duncan of Lot No 62 in Perrington he to take the Deed to New York and prove it

16 to city paid for Qt balls 62½
Dwight got wood for Mr Slade

17 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

18 Stormy Paid for fixing sleigh (to mill &c) 30
Rec'd of Russel Leek and endorsed on his note for the Estate 120 00
Sold Mather Lot trees at cattale Lot 2 50
Paid Chatterton for use cider Mill 1 20

19 taking care cattle &c and to funeral of Mrs Jeffrey
Dwight to rock got Load wood for Moses $2.00
to city in Evening
Paid Alonzo Aspell for proving Deed &c 4 00
Moses & Mr Wood on rock chopping

Jan 20 taking care cattle &c and writing Letter to A & S Foote
Dwight to rock for wood
Moses & Mr Wood on rock chopping
Paid Aaron Chatterton for Sp Stick 7 00

21 to Salt Meadows got hay
Dwight to rock for wood
Moses & Mr Wood on rock chopping

22 Storm in morning
Butchered Heifer weighed 303 lbs
Moses shelling corn cutting wood &c

23 Traded Steers with Chauncy Alling one of the Steers I had of J Foot
Received Foot 2 00
to city with Dwight
Paid for Cloth for partitions &c 5 56
Moses & Mr Wood on rock chopping

24 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

25 Snowed getting Sleigh fixed 75
Moses ½ day shelling my corn

26 got home Load Hay with Dwight forenoon PM to City with Jesse Settled with James English his act against the Estate also Br Dwights act gave him deed of Plainfield Lot took up our Note and rec'd in Cash 17 87
Moses & Dwight to rock for wood

27 taking care cattle and to the funeral of Dea Joseph Benham
rec'd of Mather for R Allings work on Barn which was endorsed on his note in favor of the Estate July 1st 1834 $44.70 and interest to this time $4.24 = 48 94
Moses & Dwight to rock for wood
Rec'd of Lt J Perkins for Pillow Sleigh Iron &c 2 00

1836

Jan 27 Sold Mr Wood 31½ lbs beef at 4½ cents 1 42
Moses & Dwight to rock for wood

28 to city with Heifers Hide rec'd pay 1 90
rec'd for 12½ lbs rye flour 3 00
Paid for 6 bu Oats 3 60
Paid for Shoeing carpenter mare 50
Moses & Mr Wood on rock chopping
Dwight to rock for wood
Paid J Warner for threshing rye & Oats 13 50
Paid Sam'l P Davis in full for his claim against the Estate 29 76

29 to Cattale got on Load &c
Dwight to rock got Load wood for tavern 2 00
Moses & Mr Wood on rock chopping

30 to city with Load Wood sold for cash 4 00
Paid for Ox Balls 1 00
Paid for medicine for bay mare 37
Paid for oil soap for Moses 12½
got home Load hay from Ofarm
Dwight for J Cooper with team
Moses cutting wood at woodhouse

31 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

Feb 1 Traded one the Steers I had of A L Munson with Enos Dickerman Jr for one same age rec'd boot 5 00
to Cattale Lot got on Load Wood
Dwight to rock for wood
Moses cutting wood at woodhouse
Sold Jesse Barns Lot trees not paid 3 50
settled with Lyman Gibbud Note agt Estate 7 57

2 (very cold) to mill &c
Paid for Shoeing Taylor mare 32
Paid for fixing yoke &c 14
Moses cutting wood

3 to City with Wood sold for 4 50
got on two Loads
Dwight to City with Load for Mother
Paid for medicine for horses 38

4 to city with 2 Loads Wood to Mr A Bishop 193 feet at 76 rec'd pay 9 05
Paid for pasture 17
Dwight with me and team
Paid Enos Wadsworth for soleing Steer 63

5 to Old farm got Load hay with Dwight to Cattale Lot got on Load wood and Load limbs for Moses 1 50
Rec'd of Rufus Peck in Cash and gave up his note to Estate 27 55

6 to City with Load Wood sold for cash 4 00
Paid for Molasses 1 20

7 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

8 Stormy Snow Hail & rain

9 to North Haven with Jesse to J Fowls J H Gills &c

10 to City East Haven &c
Paid Wm G Hooker for Mr Edward Hookers claim agt Estate 19 62
Paid A Clark for laying Axes 1 84

11 to Cattale Lot got on two Loads old rails Sold to Mather a Lot of trees 3 00
Town Meeting Paid H Gill for making pantaloons for myself & Dwight 3 00

12 Stormy forenoon
P M visiting Select School with Ladies evening to Fair Haven Oysters 2 00
Sold H Gill 1 pr Sheers 2 50

13 Some Stormy to Blacksmiths
Paid for fixing Irons for Stable 25
Jesse had 14 lb old Chaise Iron

14 Sunday Mr Pitman Preached
Paid Pew rent 1 50

1836

Feb 15 To City with two Loads old rails Sold for Cash 6 75
Paid for Shoeing Gib Oxen 88
Got on Load old rails
Bot of J Foot 2 Stack hay 12 50

16 to City with old rails sold for 3 00
Paid for Shoeing Steers 87

17 Stormy taking care cattle &c

18 to meadows got Stack hay with Moses

19 to city & to Town Meeting
Paid for Gloves 1 00
Paid for Sugar &c 1 63
rec'd of Mother 3 24

20 to City with Load Wood 5 00
got on Load & Load old rails
rec'd of N Wolcott for 2 bu corn 2 00

21 Sunday M Putnam Preached

22 to city with old rails sold for 5 00
& Load wood to M Slade 100 feet 4 30
got on two Loads Wood
Moses got Load from Cattale 1 50

23 to City with two Loads Wood
Sold one for Cash 3 38
Sold one to Russel Dickerman
for $3.25 rec'd 25 of the rest to be paid Sept 3 25

24 to City with Mother (rainy)
M Wood & Dwight to cook for whoop poles

25 Stormy

Feb 26 At work at Stables with J Wooding & M Wood (snowy)

27 At Stables and getting home hay from old farm
M Wood cutting wood at wood house & got on Load wood
M Mather had team to get wood 25

28 Sunday M Putnam Preached

29 to City with Load Wood sold for 4 50
Dwight to City with whoop poles
Sold to Mr Coburn for Cash 9 43
Paid for 1½ tons Plaster 9 75

Mar 1 to Westville with Jepe to see J. G. Paye (Stormy)

2 to Mill &c
to city with Levi Gorham & 6 Ladies to attend Lancasterian Exhibition
House full & no tickets did not go in, to A Tuttles Temperance House to Supper Expences 2 12½
M Wood & Dwight Cattale Lot
got on 2 Loads wood p day
M Bain Bridge had one Load measured 85 feet at $5.25 3 50
Paid postage on Letters from Vermont 37

3 to City Paid for fixing Sleigh 1 63
to City with J D Gorham M Wolcott & 4 Ladies attended Exhibition
to A Tuttles to Supper Expences 1 54
M Wood to City with Load Wood sold for Cash 4 00

4 got home Load Hay from old farm
got on Load Wood & 1 rails
M Wood chopping cattale Lot

1836

March 5 to City with wood & rails
Sold each Load for 3.25 — 6 50
to Mill &c

6 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached
20 persons united with the
Church

7 to Cattale Lot carried Load
Wood to Mrs Allis — 3 75
got Logs to Saw mill and
Load on for market
Mr Wood chopping at Cattale Lot

8 to City with Load wood sold for — 4 38
and to Cattale got Logs to Mill
and Load on for market
Mr Wood pruneing Applletrees
at Old farm

9 to City with Load wood sold for — 4 75
Mr Wood pruneing trees Old farm
Moses had Load wood from Cattale — 1 50
Paid for Melasses for Mr Wood — 40

10 to Cattale Lot took Load Wood
to Mrs Allis got on Load — 1 87½
for market (raised thunder
Mr Wood pruneing trees Old farm

11 to City with Load Wood sold for — 5 00
Mr Wood pruneing trees Old farm
paid for 2 bu Oats — 1 20

12 to Cattale Lot got Load Wood
for Isaac Jones 12 feet at
$5¼ per cord red pay — 4 59
Mr Wood for himself
Sold L Gibbins 1 bu corn red pay — 1 00

13 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

(51)

March 14 To J Foot Traded the Carpenter Grey
Mare with him for one cow one yearling
Steer five Sheep & one lamb one stack
hay and Cash $20,00 = — 70 00
to City for letters postage — 54
Mr Wood pruneing trees old farm
Dwight bot the above sheep — 16 00

15 to meadows for stack hay paid J M Kenyon
for drawing it out — 50
to Cattale took Load small wood
to Mrs Allis — 1 87½
Load on for market
Mr Wood chopping Cattale

16 About home taking care cattle &c
Mr Wood pruneing trees Old farm

17 to City with Load Wood sold for — 5 25
Mr Wood pruneing trees Old farm
Bought of Enos Bassett Oxcart — 36 00

18 Writing Letters to Vermont &
c to City with them paid postage — 56
Mr Wood for himself

19 to Cattale splitting rails
with Mr Wood
Sold Mather one tree at Cattale — 1 50

20 Sunday Mr Hubbel Preached

21 to J Foot Traded five Steers with
him for a Gold lever watch
and cash $20 — 110 00
Paid Doct Joseph Foot
his Act against Estate — 24 75
Mr Wood drawing off wood at Cattale
Sold Luther Benham Oxcart lot of
Enos Bassett 17th inst — 40 00

22 to City with Dwight and Loads wood
Sold for Cash — 10 00
Sold the Open Chaise of J H Gill
for Cash — 100 00
Mr Wood for Himself

1836

March 23 to North Haven with Dwight
Bought of Ch David Bishop
2358 lbs Hay at $14. per ton 16 50
1910 " Straw " 9 " " 8 60
Expences 17
Mr Wood for himself

24 getting Cattle from Ch farm
to L Chatterton to Sled Shod 62
Paid James Bassett for timber 1 00
Mr Wood shooting Sled cutting
wood at Woodhouse &c
Settled with Wm H Mathers Dr act &
for chopping wood paid him cash 10 85

25 to Cattale splitting & getting
off wood with Mr Wood & Dwight

26 to Cattale Lot with Dwight &
Mr Wood splitting & getting
off wood & to City

// Paid Postage on Letter from A Potter 25
Paid James Mr Ford and endorsed
on my note Cash $100 1 00 00

27 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

28 to Mill &c
Mr Wood & Dwight splitting &
getting off Wood Cattale Lot

29 to Cattale with Mr Wood
Splitting &c

30 to Cattale with Mr Wood
Splitting &c

31 to City &c
Mr Wood & Dwight on rock

April 1 Fast Mr Putnam Preached

Apr 2 to City Paid for News paper 1 25
Mr Wood for himself
Sold N Prescott 2 bu Corn rec pay 2 00

3 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

4 Electors Meeting Jared Bassett Esq
chosen Representative
to City &c expences 25
Sold J Gorham 6 bu Corn rec pay 6 00
Rec'd of Lieut L Benham for cart 40 00

5 to saw Mill &c
Mr WB for himself

6 to City paid for fixing wagon 31
Mr Wood for himself

7 to Mill &c
Mr Wood & Dwight on rock
paid for recording deed for myself 17
// " " " " for Mother 17

8 to City Expenses 50
Mr Wood Lewis Merriman & Dwight
on rock 1/2 day
to the funeral of Sylvester Johnson

9 to City &c
Mr Wood for himself
Dwight to City with Wood & got plaster
for Mother

10 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

11 Bought of A Heaton two Loads Hay
at $25. per ton got 2330 lbs
to Capt Goodrich farm Appraising
Cattle with Maj L Atwater rec pay 1 00
Paid for drawing tooth 50
Mr Lyman Gibbard began to work for six
months at $20. per month boarding himself

1836
April 11 Mr Wood began to work for six months at $25 per month boarding himself
Wood & Gibbud at Cattale Lot
Dwight helping get hay & plank from the saw Mill

12 writing letter to Rev Geo E. Delavan to Mill &c
Wood Gibbud & Dwight on rock
Rec'd from Dr Silas a Copy of Inventory and a draft on Globe Bank Boston for $150 Paid postage from Silas 38
13 getting hay from A Heaton
1656 lbs Paid him Cash 50 57
Wood Gibbud & Dwight sowing plaster holeing posts making bettle &c
Snow fell 4 inches

14 to City got money on draft 150 00
Paid for dung fork & Basket 1 87
Rec'd of Mrs. Atkiss for wood in part 10 00
Wood & Gibbud sowing Plaster mending fence East Canal & cutting trees on farm
Dwight to rock for wood

15 to City with 120 lbs Rye flour sold for cash 3 61
and 2 bu beans sold for $4.50 paid to Mr the 2 25
Wood & Gibbud at Cattale Mr Wood helping Deacon Dorman dig Elm trees
Gibbud helping part of the day
Dorman to pay for his work 50
they got 40 trees at 25 ct 10 00
Dwight on Canal carting 3 00

16 to North Haven sold Doct J Foot Farrow Cow red pay 20 00
Bot of J. Foot an Ox Cart paid 56 00
Bot of J. H. Gill 3 sheep & 1 lamb 17 50
Wood Gibbud & Dwight on rock

17 Sunday Mr Hubbel Preached

1837

18 Bot of Jno M. Ford one pair six years old Oxen paid Cash 80 00
to Cattal Lot making fence in swamp with Mr Wood
Gibbud for himself
Dwight plowing Oat Ground
Rec'd of Mr Bainbridge for 85 feet Wood carried him March 2d 3 50

19 to City with 104 feet Wood to Mr Cattleson at $7 per cord
Mr Wood at Cattale Lot making fence
Dwight at work on Canal
Gibbud for himself

20 to City paid for 7 lb Oats 4 87
Mr Wood harrowing & plowing Oat ground
Gibbud mending fence & plowing
Dwight on Canal
Bot of James Babcitt 1756 lbs Hay Del'd 22 00
turned out young cattle at Co's farm

21 Sold the Oxen I bot 18th inst 90 00
Mr Wood plowing & getting out manure for potatoes
Gibbud plowing Oat Ground and helping fit potatoe ground
Dwight on Canal

22 leveling spot for Moses house
helping draw &c
Wood & Gibbud planting potatoes near Leforges

28 At work in Garden A M
P M harrowing in Oats
Mr Wood sowing Oats and planting potatoes A M
P M for Himself
Gibbud in Garden cutting Peach trees north the Barn &
cutting wood as above
Dwight on Canal

24 Sunday Mr Smith Preached

1836

April 25 to City with 97 feet Wood to C Monson at 9 per Cord Rec pay for the Load carried the 19th and the above Load to Ox farm mending fence Mr Wood & Gibbud at ox farm clearing meadow picking up stone &c Dwight with them in forenoon Afternoon to work for Load Wood Paid Sea. H Dorman in full for Jesse Abbeys claim against the Estate settled his Act of 39 and cash to balance 2 00 — 12 44

26 to Westville with Load Whoop poles for Mother sold for $12,75 and paid at toll 12 75
Dwight about home AM PM to rock for Load Wood
Wood & Gibbud making fence cattle I was with them in afternoon

27 to City sold to Wm S Taylor the watch I had of J Foot March 21st for 30 00
to Society Meeting &c
Wood Gibbud & Dwight at Cattle making fence clearing off wood &c

*28 rainy forenoon fixing tools &c AM PM helping Moses at his building
Wood & Gibbud getting out Post to AM PM to Payne Lot sawing Plaster
Dwight about Garden &c

*29 to Blacksmiths got Oxen shod pad 88
and to Payne Lot making fence
and getting 934 lb Hay from Judge Bassett
Wood & Gibbud making fence Payne Lot

30 getting manure in Garden and plowing it with Mr Gibbud AM Dwight & Wood at ox farm making fence Gibbud in PM myself to City

Apr 30 Paid for Shad & Molasses for Mr Wood 75
Paid for Shad Tea & Saleratus for Mother 78
Rec of James Hunt for nett sales of horse fish on board Brig George bound for Grenada Oct 31st 78 60
Paid to James M Ford and took up my Note 109 60
Paid for ½ bu Onions for Jesse 38

May 1 Sunday D D Taylor Preached

2 Mr Wood & Gibbud getting out manure on corn Ground
Dwight training
myself taking Colts & to training
Paid postage on Letter from Seas 19

3 to City with Load hay from Judge Bassetts to get weighed 2480 lb at $25 pr ton
Wood Gibbud & Dwight at fence ox farm
to J H Gills Bot of J Foot 1 Yoke Oxen he to take my Steers to sell &c to be delivered to morrow

4 at work at corn ground getting on manure plowing &c with Mr Gibbud all day
Dwight in AM PM to Election
Evening to Mrs Whitings visiting
Expences Wood ½ day 1 00
Paid for Beef 44
gave my Note to J Foot for Oxen for 110 00

5 at corn Ground manure plowing &c
Wood Gibbud & Dwight
to City with calf to Mr Franklin weighed 132 lb at 3½ cts pr lb
Paid for Shad & Sand 25
Paid for Shoes & Shad for Moses on account of pay sold to Wood 1 58
Harvey Leek had 30 bu Potatoes 1 00 00

6 took 3 colts to payne Lot with Wood Gibbud & Dwight getting manure plowing planting &c

7 to City with Load Wood sold for 5 00
hot out Load manure for L Griswold
rainy Wood Gibbud & Dwight planting corn and sorting potatoes

1836
May 7 Paid postage on Letter 38
to City with 2 calves to Mr Franklin
weighed 180 x 12 at 3½ ct ℔
Bought 42 wheat pond 4 20
paid for half barrel & Salt 71
Paid for Oil for Potts 31
Traded the cow Head of J Foot with
8 Wood in for fasow cow & Cash not paid 6 00
8 Sunday Mr Smith Preached
Paid Ship Rent 1 50

9 unwell to City met A F Potter from
the west Paid for hoe 67
Mr Wood Plowing old farm for himself
Gibbud & Dwight planting & getting manure

10 with A F Potter to J M Toods &c
to City to look for papers at May Office
Mr Wood for himself
Gibbud & Dwight planting corn &c

11 to Old farm plowing digging holes &c
with Gibbud & Dwight
Mr Wood for himself
* Evening with A F Potter J M Toad
at Jesses figuring up Estate affairs

12 to Old farm plowing getting manure &c
with Gibbud & Dwight
Mr Wood for himself
* Mr Wood to City with A F Potter
at May Office got Websters rest &c
Paid for white wash brush 50
Sold Steers at Foots to Jesse he paid Foot 59 00

13 to Old farm plowing getting manure &c
with Gibbud & Dwight
Mr Wood for himself

14 at home with A F Potter J M Toad
Jesse & Dwight arranging Estate affairs
Gibbud at Old farm planting
Mr Wood for himself

15 Sunday Mr Smith Preaches

16 posting Books &c to City with
Esq Thomas Taylor from Wolcott Vt
he made deed to Saml Hillhouse
of Ebenezer Land
Sold him the Land in Wolcott and
took his notes for $2500 payable Oct
1st 1836-7 and gave up his rent
for deed
Paid for flour & clams 81
Wood Gibbud & Dwight at old farm
planting &c
Paid Judge Bassett for 3500 ℔ Hay got
28th ult & 3d inst 43 75
Paid him for 1 day distributer 1 00
Red for use bull 1 25

17 Posting Books &c to J M Toads
at Evening writing letter to Dr Osborn
Wood Gibbud & Dwight planting cleaning
meadow &c

18 to Payne Lot at fence with Wood Gibbud
Dwight plowing garden for Mrs Atwater AM
PM at Payne Lot
Isaac Jones had 15 bu Potatoes 5 00
Borrowed of Jesse and gave note
on demand $53 53 00
Paid Dearing Dorman and took
up my Note given Jan 20th 1835 55 10
Sold to T Collett a pile small wood
at Cattle Lot to be paid in four weeks 9 00

19 posting Books
Wood Gibbud & Dwight getting
manure on potatoe Ground

20 to City at May's Office posting Books
Recd of Mother Cash 11 00
paid for 8 ℔ Candles 4 75
Gibbud & Dwight getting manure on
& plowing potatoe Ground
Wood ½ day

1836

May 21 to City Military meeting to nominate Brigadier Gen
Col Julius Dudley nominated
Paid for Oysters 31
Gibbud & Dwight planting potatoes
Wood for himself
Paid for Hat for Dwight 56

22 Sunday Mr Smith Preach

23 to City posting Books at Mix Office
Settled with him for 7½ bu Potatoes
in 1834-5 { the whole 24 25
one half for Mother 12 12
Paid for fish & beef to Mix 3 85
Mr Mix Credited me the balance
after deducting beef & fish 20 40
and to be charged the Estate
to be credited to mother 8 27
Gibbud & Dwight plowing and planting
Potatoes Mr Wood ½ day with them
Paid for 22 yds cloth for Dwight 1 25
Got bill from Mix bot of A Towner paid 7 00
Rest of Mother 75

24 Posting Books &c
Executed Deed to S & J A Hillhouse
of Penn & New York Lands with
other Heirs and Judge Darling
took the acknowledgement
Wood Gibbud & Dwight plowing and planting
Potatoes

25 with A F Potter Jesse Jas M Ford
Julia Augustus & Dwight arranging
and distributing Real Estate &c as
per memorandum Agreement &c
Wood & Gibbud planting Potatoes
mending fence Old farm

26 to City with Jesse A F Potter & Jas M Ford
to see Probate Judge Humbely &c A M
P M making out deeds & Dwight about Horse
Wood & Gibbud planting Potatoes for Jesse
in forenoon afternoon at Old farm
mending fence

(56)

May 27 to Payne Lot with Wood & Gibbud
making fence
Dwight getting off wood at Cattale Lot

28 to City with A F Potter to North Haven to
see Jesse Bates &c
Dwight to City with Load Wood for Mother
Wood & Gibbud making fence at Payne Lot
Paid for shoeing Brown mare 94

29 Sunday Mr Smith Preached
Began to Pasture Cow for J Cooper

30 making out Deeds papers & with
Jesse A F Potter Jas M Ford &c
Gibbud & Wood cutting wood at woodhouse
forenoon Afternoon at work for Moses

31 At work on Highways with Dwight &
2 teams timber &c paid Mothers tax 3 92
Wood & Gibbud for themselves

June 1 to City with Jas M Ford to steamboat &c
Rec'd of Clarke Bushee & Co nett sales
of 2 horses shipped on board the Hanford
24th Oct. last 106 67
Mr Wood & Dwight on rock getting off wood
Gibbud for himself
Paid Mr Wood 16 00

2 to City to see Jas M Ford and engaged
passage to New York paid fare 1 75
Mr Wood in City carting manure for
Isaac Jones with two teams
Gibbud at Payne Lot at fence
Evening at Wedding Rev R Graham to
Elizabeth M. Whiting Cold Water, not rained

3 Paid for horse & wagon to attend wedding 1 50
on board the Hanford for New York
to see Lawyers respecting making out Deeds &c
Paid up at Jacksons Bill 1 00
Wood Gibbud & Dwight hoeing potatoes and
at work at Moses House in afternoon
Paid for Umbrella 2 50

1836

June 4 getting Mem: for Deeds &c
Paid A H Dana Jr. 61 John St
for Memorandum &c 5 00
with P. Holt out the city 4 miles
Wood for Himself
Gibbud at work at Moses House
Dwight about woodhouse &c
Paid for gold watch at Auction 17 50
Expences 75

5 Sunday with P Holt Stormy

6 on board Steam Boat New York for
New Haven Fare 2 00
Breakfast 37½
Lodging at Jacksons 37½
Wood Gibbid & Dwight hoeing potatoes
and at fence Payne Lot

7 some rainy with Jesse A F Potter
James M Ford & Dwight &c
Wood & Gibbud sorting potatoes &
mending fence East Lot & with the wood

8 to City with Jesse A. F. Potter & M Ford gt
to get deeds made out &c
Wood Gibbid & Dwight at Payne Lot & fence
Rent of James M Ford for 2 hogs 2 25

9 to City with Jesse to get Deed from
H Daggett &c (Deed not right)
Wood Gibbid & Dwight Payne Lot at fence

10 to City took A F Potter to Steamboat
he set out for the West
got Deed from H Daggett
Paid H. C. Flagg for making Deed 5 00
Wood Gibbud & Dwight hoeing corn
Sold to J. Smith 3 Lambs & 1 Sheep
that I bot of J H Gill Apl 16th 11 75

11 to Blacksmiths & to mill
Paid for fixing yokes &c 60
to City Paid for tooth brush 34
carried bag flour to L Gristwold for Mother
weighed 113 lbs at 3 ct 3 39
went to See Bawldwin & Himberly

June 11 Settled with Smith & Lyes for
Potatoes Groceries &c paid cash 21
Gibbud & Dwight hoeing corn
planting beans &c
Mr Wood ½ day

12 Sunday Mr Smith Preached ½ day Stranger ½

13 Set out for Pennsylvania
Returned 21st mst for particulars
of Journey look at minute Book No 1
Wood Gibbud & Dwight at
Old farm at rye ground ~~Hoeing~~
~~Old~~ ~~helping raise Harvey Fords~~
~~House~~ and planting beans

14 Wood & Gibbud at old farm plowing &c
Dwight to rock for load wood

15 Gibbud & Dwight plowing at old farm
Wood shearing sheep & at old farm
plowing &c

16 Wood Gibbud & Dwight at old farm
plowing &c

17 Gibbud & Dwight plowing at old farm
Mr Wood ½ day

18 Wood Gibbud and Dwight at
old farm plowing & ½ day
PM helping Harvey Ford raise his
House frame

19 Sunday

20 Wood & Dwight about Woodhouse
Gibbud for himself

June
1836 21 Wood & Dwight at Old farm
plowing &c
Gibbud for himself

22 Old farm plowing making fence &c
with Gibbud Gibbud & Dwight

23 at Old farm plowing clearing brush &c
with Wood Gibbud & Dwight

25 at old farm plowing clearing brush &c
with Wood Gibbud & Dwight

25 at old farm plowing clearing brush &c
D with Wood & Gibbud
Dwight to Light House &c with M Torrood
myself to City with Jesse in afternoon
made deed to Elisha Munson of
two small peices land on pine rock
settled his claim against the Estate
// Paid cash $81.16 Land $15 = 96 16
// Paid Nancy Nichols in full on her claim 19 55
// Paid A P Barbum in full on his claim 30 00
// Paid Denis Kimberly for services 25 00
// Paid Sam Hughes in full on his claim 17 83
// Paid Titus Street in full on his claim 17 00
// Paid Harvey Sanford in full on his claim {Cash 28 00 / Beans 2.63} 5 49

June 25 Paid for his Salt 42
// Paid for 1 peck clams for M Wood 31

26 Sunday D D Taylor Preached

27 to City to get certificate from Probate Office
D A M P M to Payne Lot &c
Wood Gibbud and Dwight at Old farm
Plowing getting brush &c
Paid for certificate to Hallenbeck 25
// Rec of A P Sanford for rails &c to
Jonathon Deming 's to Mother 6 00
// Paid for codfish 56
// Paid for pantaloons cloth for self 1 00

28 Plowing potatoes &c to cattale Lot got hay
to Yarmith & M
P M helping M Slade move building
Gibbud J Deming & J Deming Jr
hoeing potatoes at Long Lot
Dwight plowing at Old farm
Settled with Jesse took up my rest of 16th
Nov last & Note of 18th ult both 108 and
rec his Note to balance as per book 114 84
M Wood hoeing his potatoes for himself

29 plowing potatoes and hay lot & corn at 6 farm
Gibbud J Deming & J Deming Jr hoeing
Dwight plowing at Old farm
M Wood hoeing for himself
Paid J Deming Jr Cash 71
Mothers act against him settled 96
Paid J Deming Sen Cash 25

30 Paid J. Fort and took up note dated 18th ult
23 00
at Old farm plowing & hoeing with
Gibbud Dwight & J Deming Jr
Paid J Deming Jr Cash 88

July 1 to mill at Chatterton's at Horse rake and to
City for scantling paid 34
carried 2 pr ox beans to C Monson 5 25
Wood Gibbud & Dwight at Old farm
plowing burning brush &c

1836

July 2 to City Paid for Stockings 50
Paid for 100 Quoits 100
Paid for pine Apples 50
Paid for 2 rakes 38
Paid for 2 Intelligencers for Mother 200
Bot two Scythes at 6 Monsons
Wood & Dwight plowing at 6 farm
Gibbud for himself
Paid for Caleing & mending harness 150
Lent Noah Wolcott Cash & took note 15 00

3 Sunday Mr Deming Preached

4 writing letters to Vermont to City with them & Dwight, Paid for Resting & Trimmings 175
Some rainy visiting school at the Mill District with A Wolcott & Ladies Home with me to tea spent Evening Rec'd of Merit Alling in full on his Note sett to me from the Estate 77 00
Gibbud & Wood for themselves

5 to Chatterton at work at horse rake
Wood Gibbud & Dwight at old farm plowing cutting Brush &c

6 Plowing Corn &c to City got letter from A F Potter postage 25
Wood Gibbud & J Deming Jr hoeing and mowing Garden & Lot by Loopers
Dwight hoeing A M P M plowing old farm

7 to North Haven with P Lines to see Jesse Watrous gave up two Notes and took one for $42½ at six months and signed by him and wife Lines to pay what he owes them to me and when paid to be endorsed on their Note the above Notes sett to me from the Estate
Wood & Gibbud mowing East Lot
Dwight plowing old farm
P M myself to Chatterton for horse rake and taking hay &c
Paid Chatterton for making rake 500
Paid for sawing for myself 98
Paid for sawing plank for Mother 143
Rec'd from Mr Slade for Wood 430
sold him Feb 22nd

July 8 at work at hay &c
Wood & Gibbud & Dwight mowing Hansen Lot
Gibbud 2/3 the day
Paid John Hamilton the claim he held against the Estate but was not presented till after the comm reported and was not allowed 900
J Deming Jr in Garden & Lot in Lord Lot 84

9 at work at Hay with Wood Dwight & J Deming Jr Paid him 84
got in 5 Jags hay
Gibbud for himself
Dwight scraping on canal ½ day
to city paid Capt H Barney and to up Bond against the Estate 7350
Lent to Noah Wolcott Cash & took note 2500
Paid postage on Letters from West 38

10 Sunday Mr Smith Preached ½ day

11 plowing Potatoes at Long Lot A M
P M writing Letters to A F Potter &c
Gibbud Dwight & J Deming Jr hoeing
Mr Wood for himself
Paid J Deming Jr 84

12 writing Letters & to City with them A M
P M at S Mork to rake Hay for Jesse
Showers did not rake
Wood Gibbud & Dwight mowing
North the farm & little Lot grubbing &c
J Deming hoeing ½ day Paid 50

13 Sold to Lyman Bradley 1 Two year old Steer for cash 1400
Dwight at old farm plowing A M
P M in Garden
Mr Gibbud reaping for Isaac Benham
Mr Wood for himself unwell

14 Sold to Amos W. Sanford 1 two years old Steer & one two year old Heifer for cash 2600
to Mill & to North Haven Paid J H. Gil for Clock 550
Gibbud cutting wood at woodhouse and at hay with Dwight
Mr Wood for himself ½ day for Chatterton ½ day

1836

July 15 To City Paid postage on Letter from E.W. Sturdevent .75

Set out for Glastenbury to get information respecting title of Land in Penn

Expences to Berlin & Bill 1 25

Gibbud reaping rye

Wood & Dwight Raddleing rye

16 to Glastenbury and home Expences 1 50

Mr Wood & Dwight at work at hay got in 8 Jays

Gibbud for himself

17 Sunday Mr Smith Preached

18 writing Letter to the Sturdevents and to City with it

taking up rye with J Deming Sen 1/2 day

J Deming Jr in Garden and at rye

Paid J Deming Jr .87

Paid Gibbud 2 00

Mr Wood cutting rye Dwight in forenoon

Afternoon mowing East Lot with

Isaac Benham and Jared at rye

got in 35 Shock of rye

Gibbud reaping for Isaac Benham

19 At Hay & rye with Wood Dwight & J Deming Jr J Deming Sen 1/2 day

got in 29 Shock rye

Gibbud at work for I Benham

Paid J Deming Jr .87

Paid for Lime 20 lbs .40

20 Mowing at Hay & rye with Wood Gibbud Dwight & J Deming Sen 1/2 day

Isaac Benham & Jared all day

got in 28 Shock rye & two Loads Hay

Paid J Deming Sen .50

21 at Hay & rye with Wood Gibbud Dwight & 2 Germans, Isaac Benham & Jared part day

Got in 48 shock rye & 4 Loads Hay

Wood Gibbud & Germans having come to farm

(60) ground

July 21 Afternoon Dwight & myself plowing Buckwheat

Paid for 1/2 bu Salt .75

22 plowing harrowing & sowing Buckwheat scraping manure, at Hay &c, with

Gibbud Dwight & 2 Germans

Wood 1/2 day at Stables &c

Paid Mr Wood Cash 5 00

Got in 2 Loads Hay

dug 3 bu Potatoes

23 To City with Potatoes 2 dd for 2 25

Paid 1/2 bu Salt .75

Paid for 25 lbs crackers 2 00

Paid for Hat for Self 4 00

Wood Gibbud & Dwight mowing and raking Old farm

Sold to Richard Watson 1/2 the wood & belt that I bought Sept 2d 1835 for $12

Rec'd in cash 10.00

24 Sunday Mr Smith preached 1/2 day & Stranger

25 at Old farm mowing and at Hay with

Wood Gibbud Dwight & 2 Germans

26 to Chatterton Mr Wood at work for him

to city with Jesse to see canal Agents

Brought 50 1/2 lbs Iron for Harrow-teeth 3 17

Gibbud & Dwight threshing rye 7 bu

27 at Old farm at Hay with Wood Gibbud & Dwight & 2 Frenchmen got in 5 Loads

28 to City with Load Hay to C. Monson

Rec'd pay 1/2 half to Mother 22 00

Paid for Shoeing Old Open 1 00

Paid to Mother 10 00

at Old farm Got in one Load hay

Wood Gibbud Dwight & 2 Frenchmen

mowing &c Wood cutting Oats 1/2 day

Paid for Fork .50

1836
July 29 at old farm with Gilbud & 2 Frenchmen
Dwight plowing turnips Ground & mowing Cotes
Wood for himself to Derby

30 to A Chatterton at work at harrow &
at old farm raking hay
Dwight harrowing at old farm
Wood hoeing his corn Gilbud helping him

31 Sunday Mr South Preached

August 1 at old farm mowing ~~Dottie hay 2 L~~
with Wood Gilbud Dwight & 2 Frenchmen
got in Cots 53 Shocks
Paid postage on letter from Maine 19

2 at old farm mowing and getting hay 3 Loads
with Wood Gilbud Dwight & 2 Frenchmen

*3 to city with 8 bu Potatoes
Sold to C. Monson and credited on his book
4 bu at 4/6 3 00
1 bu for cash 75
3 bu to C Mix not paid for 2 00
Sold 11 lbs chickens for cash and fed to Mother 1 83
Wood Gilbud Dwight & 2 Frenchmen
at old farm mowing and getting in hay 3 Loads

*4 old farm mowing and getting hay 3 Loads
with Wood Gilbud Dwight & 2 Frenchmen

5 to city with 6 bu Potatoes 50 for each 3 00
at old farm mowing and getting hay 4 Loads
with Wood Gilbud Dwight & 2 Frenchmen

6 rainy unloading hay grinding sythes
sawing wood &c with Gilbud & Dwight
Mr Wood for himself
to Payne Lot &c

7 Sunday Mr Hawley Preached

8 to city to see Mrs Mix Mrs Perkins &c
in forenoon Paid for shoeing mare 38
Wood Gilbud Dwight & 2 Frenchmen

8 at old farm mowing & at Hay
got in 3 Loads
Paid the Frenchmen for 11 days work each 22 00

9 traded with J. Foot the oxen I brought
of him 3d April for two pair Open Yoke
& Cart to pay him boot 105 00
Sold him the colt I had of J H Gill
Dec 12th 1836 to pay in 4 months 45 00
Gave him my note on demand for 100 00
took his note at 4 months 40 00
Wood and Dwight getting manure on Turnips
Ground & sowing Turnips & got in 1 Load hay
Gilbud for himself threshing for J Burham
Paid Frenchmen for 1 days work each 2 00
Paid A Chatterton for making harrow 3 00
Rec'd of J Foot Interest on his Note one
year to June 15th 1836 6 00

to city to see Mrs Perkins canal Co &c
10 & at old farm harrowing &
Wood Gilbud & Dwight in salt meadows
mowing

11 Wood & Gilbud in salt meadows mowing &c
Orem Steers & harrowing at old farm
with Dwight

12 to city with mother in forenoon
Paid for shirt bosoms & collars 2 33
Afternoon to salt meadows got 1 Load hay
Wood Gilbud & Dwight mowing raking &
Carlos Gilbud at work

13 to Salt Meadows got 1 Load hay
& got 1 Load for Jesse
Wood Gilbud & Carlos mowing raking &c

14 Sunday Mr Porter Preached
Temperance meeting Add by Mr Rogers

15 to Salt meadows with Wood Gilbud
Dwight & Carlos some rain forenoon
Afternoon to the funeral of James
Gorhams wife & to city to see N A Bacon
with Jesse did not find him

1836

Sept 16 to Salt meadows with Wood Gibbud Dwight & Carlos got home 1 Load some rainy put up 2 stacks
Rec'd of Richard Wilson Jr $2.00 in full for sword & belt 2 00
Paid Jared Foot on my note given 9th inst $60— 60 00
Sold to Gibbs Gilbert 7/8 an acre meadow South east of the Crossway for $31—

17

17 to Salt meadows with Gibbud put up 1 stack & finished out Wood & Dwight at old farm harrowing & burning brush

18 to city with Jesse at city Bank gave a discharge to canal Co &
9 // Rec'd of N. A. Bacon in cash for Estate 618 87
// Paid R. L. Baldwin for Hillhouse Estate 400 00
// PM visiting Miss Sarah M Jarvis school in company with Ladies & gentleman went to Temperance Hotel to tea Expenses 1 29
Wood Gibbud & Dwight at old farm mowing harrowing &c
// Paid R. L. Baldwin for drawing bonds 2 00
// Rec'd of Mother 25 00
19 (rainy morning) to J M Fords & with him
1/4 Bu for myself // at Jesses, to City Bot 3 bu Clover seed paid 20 25
// Bot 1 bushel Herds Grass seed paid 3 25
Wood & Dwight unloading hay & threshing rye
AM PM to city for Ashes & to Fair Haven for Lime got 40 bu Ashes cost 4 40
got 50 bu Lime cost 5 00
Gibbud for himself threshing for J Benham

20 to City for Mrs Perkins Paid for Beef 46
to Old farm & to city Paid C Monsons Bot 7 47
// Paid for Oiling Trunk 75
// Paid Jeremiah Atwater his claim against the Estate in full 105 19
Left with C Mix to pay Erastus Osborn
// Claim against the Estate in full (35 83)
// Paid for Handkerchiefs for Self 2 00
Wood Gibbud & Dwight at old farm Plowing harrowing & getting hay 1 Load
Sold to Gibbud 4 Appletrees in Jeremy pick to take them standing and have team to get them home $3.00 3.00

(62)

20 // Paid for 2 brooms 1 for Mother 58

21 Sunday At Stevens Place

22 to Guilford Point at a Meeting of the Officers of the Brigade
Expences 1 75
Wood & Gibbud plowing at old farm
Dwight plowing forenoon
Afternoon to Barnesville to get Hay for Mr Elisha Wolcott till 9 o'clock 2 00

23 Rec'd of Gibbs Gilbert for Salt meadow 30 00
Sold Isaac Jones two piles wood 3 00
Cred Carlos Gibbud for 3½ days work 1 17
to City Paid for fixing watch 1 25
// Paid for box pills 17½ & for cheese 12½ & whoop &c 46
// Paid Mother 2 35
Paid for 25 Oranges 75
Getting ready to start for the west
Wood Gibbud & Dwight plowing at old farm
// Paid M Wood Cash 3 00
// Paid for bbl flour for Mr Gibbud 7 75
Left with Dwight for Jesse to pay
// Chas H Ponds his claim against Estate 3 37

24 Set out for Mendon Cussewago &c with Mother Esq Ford & wife for account of Journey book at Minute Book No. 1st of this date
Returned September 20th

Sept 21 to City to Carry Mrs Perkins &c
Wood & Gibbud making fence Payne lot
Dwight at work in Garden

22 some rainy to J M Fords for Mrs Bed &c
Sold to Gorham & Slade 1 pair two year old Steers at $55 per hund— Butcher paid one $484
Wood & Gibbud at fence Payne lot
Dwight at work in Garden

1836 Sept 23 some rainy Looking papers
to Cayne Lot with C M Ford &c
Wood & Gibbud getting out Posts for me
Dwight to City with Potatoes &c
Recd of Jesse Barnes in part for wood 5.62

24 Traded 2 pair Oxen with J. Foot for
1 pair 8 years old took up my note
and rec cash $10 — 10 00
to City paid French Doctor for
medicine for Self Rheum 8 00
Recd of Mr Collate in part for wood 5 00
Recd of Noah Wolcott and gave up
Note of July 9th 25 31
Paid G Gibbud cash 10 00
Paid Mr Wood Cash 5 00
Rec of Gorham & Slade for Steers 47 00
Wood & Gibbud at Posts for me

25 Sunday a Stranger Preached

26 Set out for Vermont in Stage
for account of Journey &c
See Minute Book No. 1st

Oct 27 Returned

28 to City put boy on Stage for Hartford
to see Shippers &c
Paid for 1 pair Gloves 1 25
Paid for horse blanket 1 25
Paid for Surcingles 75
Wood Gibbud & Dwight getting
apples at Old farm

29 to City and taking care horses
Paid for Soap 19
Wood Gibbud & Dwight getting
apples and corn 14 bu Ears at Old farm

30 taking care of horses to J Foots
J M Fords &c
Recd from Jesse $23.60 he rec from
Eben Johnson in full on S P Johnson
Note that was sett to me from the Estate
Mr Wood Gibbud & Dwight putting
Turneps 34 bu

(637)

Oct 28 to Cattale Lot Sold to John Pardee
two piles of Ore to pay $20.00 20 00
to City with horses & Fences 25
Wood Gibbud & Dwight gathering corn
at Old farm

29 to Old farm with Dwight in A M
getting corn P M to City, Dwight to mill
Mr Wood for himself getting wood & to city
had team ½ day & mare & wagon ½ day
Gibbud for himself threshing at J. Benhams

30 Sunday a Stranger Preached

31 to City &c
Wood Gibbud & Dwight gathering corn
and putting Turneps 25 bu Corn
Sold M Gibbud a barrel smale corn 1 00

Nov 1st to City paid for cutting horses tails 2 00
Left 3 horses at C. Lums Stable
to pay $1. per week for hay & Oats each
Wood Gibbud gathering corn Dwight ½ day
Dwight to City Afternoon with Mother
paid Mother for Dwight in Cash 40 00
Traded the Cattle horse with L. Jones
for his mare he to pay boot $20.00
2 getting horses shod paid for it 90
Sold to James Smith the Dan Gray
mare and took his Note on demand
for $90 90 00
Mr Wood for himself husking corn
Gibbud & Dwight husking corn &c

3 to Blacksmiths in forenoon
getting Mothers Oxen shod paid 1 25
Afternoon to City with Jesse to
settle with Collins he could not attend
to it — Paid for razor 75
Dwight & Gibbud husking corn
Mr Wood for himself
Sold I Jones 1¼ cord wood 8 75

4 to City Traded the pacing horse &
Jones mare with Ed. Glynn
for a pair of Brown mares seven
years old paid boot 15 00
Wood & Gibbud at cattale Lot
picking up wood rails &c
paid for shoeing my Oxen 1 87
Paid for mending chairs 25
Dwight banking house &c

1836

Nov 5 to City with Load wood sold to an Irishman he to pay 7 25
do engaged to carry him 60 bushels potatoes at 2/3 per bu
Mr Wood ½ day with Dwight carting gravel in yard
Paid for Lumber for Mother 2 68
Brot out Lumber for L Jones 50

6 Sunday Mr Bidwell & Holcomb P.M.
Paid Ship rent $3,00 Paid $1,00 for Mother 1,00

7 to Electors Meeting forenoon
Afternoon to city
Dwight to city with 56 bu Potatoes to the Irishman above mentioned
Paid Town & State Taxes 3 91
Paid " " " " for Mother 10 78
Paid " " " " Heirs 2 08
Paid Mr Gibbud Cash 5 00
Paid Mr Wood 5 00

8 to Cattale Lot took 2 Loads wood to Mrs. Allis, with Mr Wood 7 50
took Load of Wood to Meeting house 5 50
Dwight pileing mothers corn &c
Settled with Mr Gibbud and paid him in Cash 60 12
Account against him 53 14
due from him to Mother for School Teachers board 6 74
to be credited Mother for what she has paid him more than for what he worked for her (21 days) 77

9 to city to see Hunts &c
Mr Wood whooping casks & cutting Turneps
Dwight cutting Turneps cutting wood &c
carried ½ bu Potatoes to Irishman
Rec of him towards Wood of 5th. 4 50

10 to city Sold to Capt T Hunt &c. the Dost. Kingsley horse the Brown Grey mare Heaverland mare the Woodford horse & the Williams horse for 300,00 to be delivered next week

Nov 10 Mr Wood whooping casks putting ashes on mowing mowing straw corn &c sharpning rails and with rails & posts to Jeremy field, Dwight with Mr Wood
Paid Mother 20 00

11 laying Stable floor making yard fence with Mr Wood
Dwight pileing corn &c for Mother ½ day
½ day for me

12 Some raining to mill & to city with Dwight
Paid for fur collar for Dwight 2 50
Paid for 2¾ yds cloth " " 7 62
Paid for 2¼ " " " myself 6 94
Mr Wood for himself
Bargained with David Bassett for his Pond Lot at $25 per Acre

13 Sunday Mr Holcomb Preached

14 raining to city with Jesse settled with C. Mix his account against the Estate services money paid out to Bradley & Edwards &c 139 10
his claim as allowed & interest 253 23
my account against him for potatoes &c 78 00
Jesse " " " " " 27 35
Cash he had rec on draft from Chesterman ($365) ———
Paid for vest trimmings 42
Wood and Dwight began to sett fence at Jeremy field raining did not work long
Sold Mose Lot wood not paid — 1 00
to be credited Mother for 6 barrels to C. Mix 6 00

15 to City with Load Maple Wood
Sold to C. Bostwick Jr not paid for 8 50
Mr Wood & Dwight at Jeremy field setting fence & Mr PM making cider

16 to Mill & helping measure the Pond Lot with David Bassett & Mr Jared Ives in forenoon Afternoon to city carried 26 lbs Butter to Mr Skinner at 30 cts per lb not paid for

1836

Nov 16 Paid for pair Gloves 88
Paid for silk & twist 32
Paid for stocking Heaven and more 50
Wood & Dwight making cider
and getting 2 Loads stone for Moses
Settled with Mr Wood all
accounts to this date except
House rent to Oct 7 1836
Paid him Cash 35 24
to be credited Mother for what she
has paid more than his work for her 6 31

17 to City for Lime for Moses
Paid for 2 casks 3 50
Paid for 40 lbs beef at 6ct 2 40
Dwight carting stone & sand for Moses
Moses had my team to cart one Load
Sold Mr Wood 5ct of old rails not paid 2 00
to Town clerks in afternoon
Paid for recording Dwights Deeds paid 37½
Paid for recording Augustes Deeds 37½

16 Sold to Jared Foot the Oxen I had of him
Sept 24th last & a Cart for 150 00
gave up his note dated July 9th 40 00
Left him Cash 110 00
took his note on demand for 300 00

Dwight loading Potatoes A M
P M to City with 44 bu Potatoes &
2430 lbs Straw to A. N. Skinner
Potatoes at 2/3 & 2/6 per bu 17 53
Straw at $10 per ton 12 15
Butter carried 16 lbs at 30 cts 7 80
Paid for weighing straw 20
Rec'd of A. N. Skinner his check for 37 48

19 to City Paid for 6 qr split 17 cts 17
" " Paid a Exeter Rem Lock 70 ct 71
Paid for Codfish 42
Dwight to City with Load for Mother
carried 1½ bu Beans to L Griswold 3 00
~~20 Sunday Mr Holcomb Preached~~
Paid David Bassett for the Pond
Lot containing 1¾ acres 14½ rods
at $25 per Acre ~~43 51~~
Paid Masons for Moses 15 00

20 Sunday Mr Holcomb Preach

1836 Nov 21st Posting Books &c (465)
Settled with Mother all accounts
to this date Paid her in Cash 26 00
gave her my note for money
rec'd Oct 9th 1835 and paid in Hartford
School Fund and accounted interest
to this date $1000 also for $200
rec'd July 22nd 1835 for which I gave a note
accounted interest to this date as per book
Amounting to $1200 on demand
Stormy got home cattle from Payne lot

22 to city rec'd of James Hewit in full
for 5 horses sold him 10th inst 300,00
Paid C. Linn for keeping 32 00
Lent Sam'l Jones & took his Note 25 00
~~Dwight~~ Dwight casting Stone for
Moses 2 Loads
Paid for codfish for Moses 22

23 Settled with S Jones all accounts
to this date rec'd his Note for
horse last Oct boot between horses
wood Potatoes &c $125. 125,00
rec'd his note for Cash 175,00
Due bill for shoes 10 00
paid him for Dwight 2 32
Balance due Mother from
S Jones $10.83 received in the
above Note and paid to her by me 10, 81
Paid Masons for Moses 9 37
Rec'd of Moses 13 50
Dwight to City with Load
Wood for Mother
Paid for cap for Dwight 8 00
to city with Butter & chickens
for Mother
Paid for fixing watch 2 00
Rec'd of C Bostwick for Load Wood 8 50

24 Thanksgiving to Meeting &
to J M Fords to supper
Sold A. W. Benham a harness for pay 10 00

25 getting wagon mended &c paid A M 42
P M to Fair Haven to Ordination
Dwight carrying pumpkins potatoes &c
into cellar cutting wood &c

1836

Nov 26 to city to carry 6 Mrs boys
paid for shoeing Flynn mare 50
Paid for elbow for stove 1 44
Paid for pocket knife 50
Dwight to rock for wood

27 Sunday a Strange Preached

28 to cattale Lot Sold A Chatterton
Lot of Wood & timber $13.50
Rec in Cash $3.50 and Note $10. 13 50
Sold Thomas Collett Lot Wood at $11 00
to Westville to see S. L. Page &c
Dwight to city with Load wood for Mother

29 to city got nails &c for Mother
Paid for Coat trimings, for Dwight 2 29
Dwight to rock for Load Wood

30 to city &c to J. Foots got Yoke &c
Dwight at work on canal

Dec 1 with B Alling & 2 boys at work
at hitching
to city got Lumber for Mother
Dwight at work on canal

2 on rock running line with Jesse
M Jared Ives & Dwight

3 making fence manger &c
with Dwight

4 Sunday Mr Day Preached

5 cutting & getting stalks with
Dwight Moses shelling corn for
Mother A M PM helping get
Stalks

6 to Elam Warners to see pigs &c
to city bot Molasses Tea &c

Dec 6 Dwight to city with Load Wood
for Mother
Rec of J Brayt for Load Wood
carried to meeting House 5 50
Rec of Jesse in full on his Note
given 27th June 11 32
Rec of him for 2½ bu rye 2 25
Sold to A. M. Benham a Wagon not pd 25 00

7 to High rock with M Ford &c
Dwight at work on canal
~~Moses thresh Oats~~

8 taking care horses &c
to City paid for Cotton hose 25
getting ready to butcher
Dwight at work on canal
Moses threshing Oats

9 killing hogs with Mr Wood
one for Mother & for Mr Wood
to look at L Graham's sheep
to H Ives bot 2 pigs both weighed
28 lbs at 6 per lb paid 3 50
Dwight at work on canal
Moses threshing Oats

10 rainy cutting & salting pork &c

11 Sunday Mr Hotchkiss Preached

12 getting wagon repaired at N. Wolcotts
Paid for repairing $3,62
Old Iron $2.87½
Cash — 74½ 3 62
Dwight at work on Canal
Moses threshing Oats

13 rainy to city &c
Bot of Mr Sanford a joiners Bench
Paid 1 25
Dwight at work on canal
Moses threshing Oats

14 to City traded the mares Plead of
E Flynn 4th Nov for a seven years
old sorrel mare and Cash 40 00
Moses & Dwight threshing & cleaning Oats 33 bushels

1836

Dec 14 Rec'd of E Wooding for Horses 10 00

15 Breaking cattle &c & to city paid for 26 lbs nails for Mares 1 89
Bot 3 yds cloth & trimmings at Smith & Graves, paid Cash 11 00
Dwight to work for Load Wood
Sold Luther L. Benham 1 pair 2 years old steers for $55.00 rec'd in cash $5.00 and Note on demand 50 00

16 Breaking cattle with Dwight
Paid for mending fire shovel for School House &

17 (rainy very rainy)

18 Sunday Mr Bidwell Preached

19 to city paid for drawers & wrapper 3 50
Paid for Shoeing Flynn mare 87½
Paid for cloth for Augustus 4 81
Rec'd of H. Ives for Irishman in full for potatoes & wood 25 25
Endosed J Foots Note to Lyman Alling for 1 M. Dollars
Borrowed of J Foot and gave note on demand for $160-

20 to Farmington with Jas M. Ford called on E. Cowles to get information respecting business with R. Webster to Capt Porters Mr Websters &c

21 (rainy) to Bristol put up at Barnes Hotel

22 Looking for cattle &c
to Farmington to see E. Cowles again
to Barnes in Southington

23 Looking for cattle &c
Home whole expences for Julia Maria & Lydia to pay $3 00 5 60
for myself & Jas M Ford each $1 30

24 to city Bought of A. L. Munson 1 pair of 5 years old Oxen paid cash 75 00
Bought of a Stranger 1 pair of 4 years old Oxen paid cash 90 00
Rec'd of Charles Rodin Paid for 1 box candles 5 04
Paid for 1 box Salt 60
Cash $6.00 Traded Harness with J M. Ford (double) for boot. for 1 (Single) Rec'd boot in cash 5 50

Apr 5th 25 Sunday (Christmas) Mr Allen Preached

26 (very rainy) Cleaning rye with Mr Wood, taking care cattle &c

27 Butchering hogs with L Gorham & Dwight Mothers 2 hogs wgt 731 lbs to city with one to Kneeland Beach at $12.00 per 100 lbs weight 377 lbs 45 24
Sold to Levi Gorham 1 Ox cart not paid 40 00
Sold to James M Ford the Oxen I bought of A L Munson 24th inst for cash 76 50

28 to City looking for cattle &c

29 to city at court House &c
R Allings case vs Stevens & others

30 to city at court House &c

31 to A Chatterton's to get cart fixt & to cattale Lot for Load wood & to city
Paid G G Hotchkiss for Oiling and repairing Harness 1 67

1837

Jan 1 Sunday Mr Long Preached p day

2 to H Leeks &c to look at cattle & to Town Meeting
Rec'd of H Leek in full for 30 bu Potatoes he had 5th May Paid p Mrs mother 10 25

1837 Jan 3rd got Mr Slade to
butcher Steer weighed 447 lbs
Sold to N. Wolcott 1 hind quater
weighed 88 lbs at 6 cts 5 28
& 32 lbs Tallow at 7½ cts 2 40
Sold the Hide to Mr Slade and pay 2 47
Paid Mr Slade for butchering 47

4 Sold to Jn Cooper 1 fore quater beef
at 5½ cts weighed 94 rec'd pay 5 17
to Old farm with Dwight got
load hay for horses cutting wood &c
Bought of N. Wolcott a Mayn 115 00
Beef & tallow 7 68
Amount of Note given July 3rd 15 45
Cash to balance 91 87
115 00

5 to city got Molasses & Tea for Mother
cutting wood &c

6 cold & windy to City &c

7 to East Haven Paid for recording deeds 42
Bought of Elias Bishop 2 sheep pd cash 6 00

8 Sunday Mr Long Preached

9 Bought of George Atwater
1 four years old Cow paid cash 28 00
to Cheshire bought of Joel Ives
1 four years old Cow & calf pd cash 40 00

10 to Westville to look for cattle
Sold to James M Dod the four years
old Oxen I bought 24 inst. for cash 95 00

11 to city to look for cattle
Bought of Turner Atwood 1 old
brindle Cow & calf paid cash 36 00
Left them at C Lums

Jan 12 to city got home cow & calf
Expences 50

13 to Eben Turner got 1 sheep that
strayed last June paid for keeping 1 00
to City bought barrel flour
for Mother cost $12.50 & paid 4 37

14 carried load wood to Meeting House
Measured 82 feet at $7.50 per Cord 4 75
Bought of James M. Dod Lot of Wood
supposed to be 14 cords to pay 65 00
got from N. Wolcotts the Waggon I bought
Jan 4th

15 Sunday Mr Long Preached 2 day

16 to Mill & to city
Paid for cloth &c for self 1 00
Rec'd of John Pardee for wood
sold him Oct 28 in full 20 00
Sold to Alfred Bassett a peice of
Wood on cattale Lot for $400=400.00
to be paid 1st April or sooner if wanted

17 to city, Fair Haven, and to Northford
Bought of Sam'l Monthrop one
pair of 4 years old Oxen paid Cash 97 00

18 Sold to James M Dod for Mother
the old brown Oxen he paid 125 00
to City rec'd from N Beach for hoy
carried 27 ult and paid to Mother 45 00
rec'd from Canal Co. for work
Dwight and team and paid to Mother 15 32
rec'd from Mother cash I paid for shoes 4 37

19 to Jn Poste J Atwaters &c
to city and back to James Atwaters
Bot one pair Oxen paid cash 95 00

1837 Jan 1 20 Sold to Allen Butts the Open lot yesterday rec'd pay in cash 100 00
to Northford Wallingford &c to look for cattle Expences 75

21 Stormy rain hail & snow to Mr Wheeler paid for fixing Sleigh 25

22 Sunday At Long Pleasant

23 to cattle Lot for Hay &c
Bought of Dana Leek 1 pair of 5 years old Open paid Cash 84 00
to city Paid for bells repairing &c 2 12

24 to city &c

25 to City with J Foot to see Hay &c
to Ely's farm got home Load hay
for horses with Dwight
Sold to Jesse 1 Ox Sled rec'd pay 4 00

26 To city to see about Lumber &c
Endorsed a note to Mechanics Bank
for Lewis Foot for $157 00 one to Jane
Potter for $100 00 and one to Lyman
Hilling for $100 00 the two Last Dated
the 25th inst and rec'd a Mortgage deed
of his farm for $350 00 as security -
Dwight to city with Load of wood
for mother

27 Traded the Black Colt & bot from the
Estate with J Foot for a six years old
mare gave him to boot 1 harness
1 bag Buckwheat flour & cash 6 00
to Collins Lot got two loads wood
Dwight to work got Load wood for Mother

28 to City with a Load Wood sold for 4 75
Bot of E Hotchkiss Scantling for Horses
House Paid Cash 8 92

Jan 28 Bot of B & F English 3m Shingles
at 3 00 per M paid cash 17 50
for Moses

29 Sunday Mr Long Preached

30 to J Foot rec'd of him a note
endorsed by Elias Cooper for $500 00
Borrowed of Dwight gave up this for Notes of $150 00 & 300 00
Both $450 and took up my note of $150 00 and rec'd
of him in cash $300 00 and gave him
and gave my note for $660 00 hired a Sleigh
him $2 of M Brockett and went to Fairchilds
Mr Morris in Watertown left Sleigh and went
& Dwight across back to Bartletts in East Meriden
in Sale (Evening) Expences & Bill 1 57
Morris 31 went to See D. & H. Bartlett Corp
Got pay was sold to a room in Hartford for $75 00
2 Locks Bot of Samuel Bartlett 2 pair
of Open to be delivered in Hartford
to morrow paid Cash 2 50 00
Bot of M. Bacon 1 pair of 3 years old
cattle paid cash 78 50
Stopt over night with Horace Allen
11 Paid him Cash in full on Sarah
Nations Note against the Estate 54 69

Feb 1 to Hartford paid for shoeing Flyer 1 50
Traded Flyer mare with Mr Lemon
for a seven years old bay horse (seven)
met Cattle and drove to Meriden
put up at Morris Bill 2 62
2 Paid for shoeing Open 2 25
Paid for shoeing horse 57
drove home Expenses 1 10
rec'd of J Foot from James Smith 9 35
and gave up his Note $90 00 Interest up to
Rec'd of J Jones cash for wood 5 50

3 taking care of cattle &c
Sold to Merit Allen the Open &
bot of Samuel Monthrop 17 old
for cash 105 00

4 to city to mill &c

5 Sunday Mr Swan Preached

Feb 6th to city with J Foot sold him the cows I bot of Joel Fuss & George Atwater 9th ult. for cash $50 & $38 = 88 00
Traded one pair of the Oxen bot of Samuel Bartlett 31st ult. for a pair of fat Stags & cash 25 00

7 Sold to J. Slade the Stags at $6.50 per hund. to be taken one this week and one next Sold him the old female cows calf — red pay 7 00
Dwight to rock getting wood for Mother

8 to city bargained with Babcock & Stanley for a suit of Clothes &c to be made next week

9 to city paid for Ashes for Moses 3 00
" " Glass " " 2 25
to mill with Ears of corn
Bot of Judge Daggett one farrow Cow & young calf paid cash 22 00
to be taken away next Monday

10 to See Jared Gorhams Steers &c Jesse set out for the West went to west woods with him

11 got home Load hay for horses
Traded the Oxen I bot 23d ult. with J D Gorham for a pair of Steers and Cash $45 45 00
J. Slade Butchered one Stag weighed 749 lbs at 6¼ cts 48 69
Red of J Slade in part 43 69
Sold to Jared Foot the other Oxen bot 9th ult. the Simons horse rec'd in Cash $145 and an Oxcart 195 00

12 Sunday Mr Losey Preached

13 (cold & windy) to city
got home the cow & calf bot of J Slade

14 to Mill all day &c

15 to city got measured for clothes &c
Traded the mare I had of J Foot Jun 27th with I Taylor for a five years old brown mare paid Boot in cash 20 00
Paid for 2 Shirts & 1 bosom 5 50

16 to Prospect & Wolcott with L.L. Benham to look for cattle put up at Marcus Minors

17 Stormy to Bristol & New Britain
Paid for a Stock 1 38

18 to Fairchilds in Weathersfield to get the Sleigh I left 30th ult. and home whole expences 3 00
Paid for whip 58
Mr Slade had Stag weighed 648 lbs 42 12

19 Sunday Mr Pease & Losey Preached

20 to City Paid for cap 8 00
Paid for Stockings & gloves 1 25
Dwight got measured for a coat
Rec'd from J. Slade for Stag 42 12
Sold him the cow I bot of Judge Daggett with calf 32 00
& 3 Shoat 75 00

21 to city got clothes from A C Babcock &c
Surtout coat, Dress coat, pantaloons, & vest, whole Bill 66 25
Discount for cash 1 98
64 27

Paid for Dwights coat 17 46

22 Making preperation for Wedding at evening was married to Mary Ford by the Rev Mr Cleaveland (large Party)
Paid do do — 5 00

23 (very Stormy) at Joel Fords Day

24 Home & to city
Bot of Allen Tuttle 1 pair Oxen paid cash 105 00

25 Visiting at Mr Wm Atwaters
Dwight got Oxen shod paid 1 00

1837 Feb 26 th Sunday Mr Long Preached

27 to city to look at Open &c
to Salt Meadows got Stock hay
bot of Eaton Bassett to pay 5 00
Jesse got Home from the west

28 Traded the Open I had of Allen Tuttle
& the Steers I bot of Mr Pasco Jan 31st
with Luther L Benham for two pair of
Open paid bost in cash 10 00
also 1 grey colt for a watch and cash 5,,00
Paid for Doe Keys 25

March 1 to city with Load Wood sold for 4 86
bot 1 M. feet of boards ready dresd [illegible]00
for Moses House & paid cash 25 00
paid for Scantling 3 57
Recd of J Slade in part for beef &c 40 00

2 visiting at Mothers & Jesse's with
my wife, & Julia, Marcus in the Evening

3 Traded the 2 pair of Open I had of
L L. Benham & the old brindle cow
with J. Foot for the Open I sold him
the 11 th ult. and 5 sheep and he to pay
one in cash 45 00
to North Haven received of Jesse Waters
on Note dated July 7 th 1836 18 00

4 to city paid for shoeing mare 1 00

5 Sunday at Mr Long Preached

6 taking care cattle & to city paid
for Putty for Moses 49
Recd of Jesse for Estate 450 00

7 to North Haven Durham &c
put up at Swaddles Bill 1 12

(917)

March 8 Bought of Mr Hall in Middlefield
one pair of five years old Open 92 00
bot of — one pair of five years old
Open paid cash 126 00
Expenses Home 60

9 taking care of cattle & to city
Bot Buckwheat hast for Mother

10 to Payne Lot &c
carried Pork Hams to A. Chatterton's
to be smoked
recd of A. Chatterton in full
for wood sold him 28 th Nov and
gave up Note 10 00
to city paid for 25 lbs nails
for Moses 1 87½
Traded little Brown colt with
L L. Bradley for a five years old
bay Horse paid bost in cash 25 00

11 Bot of Samuel Manson 1 farrow Cow
paid cash 20 00
got home Load hay for horses with Dearborn
got home Calf from Jared Doolittle

12 Sunday Mr Phenix Preached

13 rainy taking care cattle &c
Settled with Mother for boarding
men not reconed in the former settlement
I am to pay her 24 00

14

14 to city with wife & Julia
Paid for News paper 1 25
Paid for advertising Probate notice 1 00
Paid A. P. Sanford postage on Letter from
Sturdevant & certificate for Hallenbeck 1 12
Paid for Stock Hay to B Bassett 5 00
Look also June 27 th 1836 certificate 25

1837 March 15 taking care cattle &
to City Paid for 2 bu oats 1 20

16 taking care cattle &c to Mill
Traded the mare I had of L. Taylor &
the horse I had of E. J. Bradley with
John Dickerman for seven years old
horse & an eight years old mare
Paid Bost 65 00
Bot of Roswell Topsa a cow
& calf paid cash 41 07
Settled with Dwight all accounts
to this Date Due him on Not 80 00
and Note 91 00
171 00
Sold him the Open Lot of
Mr Hall & mat. — — 100 00
Sold him 1 Of cart —— 40 00
Endorsed on the note $60.. 140,00

17 to city to find mason see Mr Wood
Mix &c
Recd from J. S. Warner and kept his
note & erased his tax on List
of 1832 — —— 12 00

18 to city Paid for cash of Lime 2 00
Paid for nails for Moses 30
Dwight to city with 5 y bu
Potatoes to H. J. Potter
Paid for 1/2 M Shingles for Moses 2 75

19 Sunday Mr Long Preached

20 to City Got Mr Dole Mason
to work at Moses house
to Mill &c

21 to city Paid for nails for Moses 1 32
to D Daspetts Brick yard got
530 brick for Moses at $6. per M
not paid for 3 30

March 21 Paid Samuel Hallhouse for
the Estate and took his receipt 450 00
Paid Mr Slade for turning cloak 3 75
Paid for shoeing mare 1 25

22 very rainy
taking care of Cattle &c

23 rainy
taking care cattle &c

24 (Fast) at Meeting Mr Long Preached

25 to city Paid for shoeing horse 50
Paid Mr Dole for work at
Moses house 6 00
Recd from J Tost an order on J Slade
for $30,76 and Cash $14,24 — 45 00
in full on the last trade
26 Sunday Mr Preached A M
P M Mr Long Preached funeral sermon
of Mrs Lydia Baskett

~~27 Sunday Mr Long Preached~~

28 with Jas M. Ford to west rock to
see Jesse &c
Began to keep cow for Joel G. Warner

28 to City drew 2 Loads manure
for Jesse

29 to city Paid for 4 bu Oats 2 40
Paid for 200 lbs. corn meal 5 50

* 30 at Pine rock with Jesse getting
Stone got 5 Loads
Jesses team drew 2 Loads

* 31 To Cattle Lot got logs to saw mill

1837
April 1 Stormy morning to city with my wife
Paid for filling & cleaning her teeth 6 00
Paid for filling my tooth 1 50

2 Sunday Mr Long Preached

3 to Electors Meeting Jas M Ford chosen
representative — to Mill &c
rec'd of Lease Jones and gave up on Note 200 00
4 with J Root to East Haven
North Haven & sold him the cow
& bot of R Todd 16th ult for 48 00
Bot of him 10 sheep & 9 lambs 53 00
Sold him Ox cart for 50 00
Hoed the watch & had of Luther L.
Benham for a two horse wagon paid 1 00
to city to find mason
Rec'd of him in part on the above 24 00
Rec'd of Lepe Benham in part for oxcart 16 00
5 to A. Chattertons paid for smoking hams 30
to city bot out Judge Darling
to execute Deed paid fee 1 00
Bot of O Linn his pew of manne
to get it away by the first of May
and pay him — 50 00

6 Joel G. Warner began to work for
one year and board himself except
Dinners half the time and I am
to pay him — 300 00
setting out Appletrees holeing
Posts &c Moses ½ day in garden &c
to city bot cash Lime for Mother 1 75
to Mill in evening
Traded mare colt with Jas M Ford for
a bull red boot 11 00
Paid him for wood bot Jan 14th with interest 65 80
*7 with J. L. Mansfield & John Parker
laying underpinning at the yellow House
Moses tending Mason
Joel holeing Posts getting potatoe tops
from Long Lot &c
to city Paid for 200 lbs corn meal 7 50
*Bot of Noah Wolcott 1 farm wagon
Paid in cash $40 — 40 00
Old wagon and order on
George Goodsell — 10 00
50 00

8 rainy morning hail stones &c
to old farm with Dwight got Load
hay for horses
to city bot of Col Thompson
short clothes & boot tops paid 6 00
Joel for himself

9 Sunday Mr Long Preached

10 tending masons &c with Moses
Joel cutting wood to burn & timber
A M P M plowing for Potatoes
" to city paid for cask of Lime 1 75

11 to Rillingsworth to attend a
court Martial at Chittendons Inn
Joel & Moses planting Potatoes

12 attending Court Martial as above
and home expences — 4 00
Rec'd from Col Alling and
Major Walker for passage 5 00
Joel & Moses planting potatoes

13 ~~to City Paid for 400 lbs Meal 6 00~~
Joel & Moses planting Potatoes
to city paid for 14 bu Oats 8 75

14 ~~Chopping Cut Long Lot~~
with Joel & Dwight.
making mortar getting timber
clearing Cat ground &c

15 ~~to City~~ paid for 200 lbs meal 5 00
plowing oat Ground with
Joel & Dwight
~~Joel Sowing~~ Oats harrowing &c

16 Sunday Mr Long Preached

1837

April 17 with John Pardee at the Old fire place
Joel to city paid for crane eyes 20
Dwight Paid for Green mouth 3 63
Joel Paid for clover seed 1 25
harrowing Moses tending mason &c
~~Joel mowing Grapseed &c~~

" 18 with J Pardee & John L Mansfield
at work at fire place oven &c
to city got Scantling &
Paid for Shingles &c as per bill
for Mother 24 32
Joel sowing Grapseed and harrowing

Moses tending masons

" 19 with J Pardee & J L Mansfield at
fireplace Oven &c & to city got
Shingles Paid for nails for Mother 1 68
Paid for Slaps & Door handle for Mother 1 00
Paid for Stove pipe Tube 31
Moses tending masons
Joel mending fence East Lot
& west Lot

" 20 with J Pardee & J L Mansfield per day
Paid masons 16 64
Mother paid for her part 6 35
Paid for piping crane Rammel &c 40
Moses ½ day
Joel mowing fence East Lot

" 21 at work in Garden with Joel &
to Payne Lot mending fence
took sheep to Payne Lot ~~the~~ ~~Paid~~
~~for Joel &c~~ 6 for Dwight at ½ per week

" 22 Traded the Jared Gorham Steers with
Jared Foot for two cows and one calf
and two pigs, and paid him Cash 30 00
Paid Mr Luce for his pen manure 50 00
to city Paid for 100 lbs middlings 2 25
Joel plowing for Dwight with team

" 23 Sunday Mr Colton Preached

Apr 24 Sold Jared Foot the large Oxen that
I had of him March 3d
took one to be butchered weighed 1116 lb
Joel helping Dwight with team

" 25 to city Paid for Lime Hair & Mother 2 35
Paid for clover seed for Dwight 2 50
Joel mowing fence East Lot
Joel had Load old rails
Moses helping him

" 26 to Payne Lot with 7 Sheep of J M Foods
& 3 sheep for Joel Ford to pasture
at 6¼ cents per week per head
making mortar with Moses
helping Mother & Julia paper House
Joel making fence East Lot with
Moses part of the day
Rec of Dona Leek balance due
Mother for cow 15 00

" 27 to city with wife & Mother Ford to
Look at Furniture &c
Paid for Paper to put on house 4 65
Joel & Moses making fence East Lot

" 28 to City with Mother to find mason &c
Paid for Paints 1 83
to Payne Lot to see sheep &c
Joel carting manure from city
Moses taking up fence & in Garden

" 29 got 3 pigs from J Foot 2 on trade of
22 inst Paid for one 5 62
helping put on paper &c
Paid Eliza Andrews bal part for
work done at Moses house 20 00
Joel to City for manure
Moses in Garden Paid for 4 nails 84
Paid for wheelbarrow 2 00
putting on paper in rooms Paid for veal 1 16

" 30 Sunday Mr Long Preached

May 1 to city for mason putting on paper &c
Moses tending mason &c
Joel to city for manure

1837

May 2 putting on Paper to Mill &c
Joel getting out manure
Moses tending mason pr day
cutting wood & helping Load manure
Paid for mutton 45

3 to city Paid for Paints 1 15
Joel getting out manure
Moses helping Dwight
" Paid for box pills for mother 17

4 pr Garden making fence &c
with Moses
to city Paid for Paints 1 25
" Paid for nails & Door trimings for mother 54
Joel for himself
Rec'd of A Gleaton for manure
pr 9 Loads 9 25

5 helping mother clean house &c
took Of to Blades Slaughter
to be butchered for J Foot
Weighted 1060 lbs
Joel & Moses getting out manure

6 got 122 lbs beef of J Foot
at 10 cts pr lb 12 22
putting ashes on meadow
to city paid for Shad 35
got salt & Sugar at H & J Smiths
Joel & Moses getting out manure &
making fence East Lot
" Paid for Shad for Joel 35

7 Sunday H Holcomb Preached
Paid Pew rent 1 00
" Paid do do for Mother 2 00

8 Plowing for corn & to city to see
about Note at Bank &c
Moses & Joel spreading manure
& plowing

May 9 helping Mother & to city
Paid for barrel flour 9 00
Paid for Box candles 3 47
Paid for cloth for Moses 2 00
" Paid for cloth for Dwight 2 00
" got Molasses &c at H & J Smiths
Joel & Moses spreading manure
plowing planting &c

10 helping Mother move & to city
with wife brot out Looking glasses
Paid for box raisins 1 00
" Paid for brooms 46
& Moses plowing corn ground
Joel for himself
Rec'd of Julia for pr barrel flour 4 50

11 moving in at the old Place
Moses & Joel planting corn
Paid for 2 cords 2 50

12 to J. Foots Traded with him the
mare I had of John Dickerman &
the Bull I had of James M Ford
for 2 pair of Oxen and to allow him
boot $9.00
Settled with him for beef Oxen
weighted 2176 lbs at 9 cts 195 84
allowed for Oxen cart & rod of him 60 00
for beef 122 20
boot as above 9 00
Due from J Foot 16 220
33 64
Joel & Moses planting corn
went to Payne Lot to see sheep

13 at work in Garden & to city
Paid for Shad 25
Rec'd of Alfred Bassett & A Patterson
in part for wood sold 16th Jan
last 260 00
Rec'd of James M Ford for Mother 70 00
Joel getting manure on Garden
& on East Lot
Moses for himself had team to
plow his Garden

14 Sunday D D Taylor Preached

1857

May 15 To J. Foot, sent one pair Oxen
2 cows & one heifer to Prospect
to pasture at 25 cts per head a week
Bot of Foot one cow $35 balanced
the account of 12 inst & paid cash 1 36
Borrowed of J. Foot Cash 91 00
Borrowed of Mother Cash gave note 148 00
Bot of J Slade in full for cow
Sold him Fet 20 12 00
to city Borrowed of C. Mix gave note 20 00
Paid at the Mechanics Bank
and took up note given to Saml Hillhouse
for the Estate 500 00
Paid for Churn 88
Paid for Milk Strainer 34

16 About home making out School Bill &c
(very Rainy)
Traded one Ox I had of J Foot 12th inst
with L.L. Benham for one of his
and paid boot 5 00
Joel cutting Potatoes
Moses half the day

17 mending fence at Buck's Lot A M
with Joel P M Joel getting out
manure on Potatoe Ground
to city Lost calf sold Skin 55
Moses for himself

18 To Payne Lot to see sheep &c
get horse shod &c 46
Paid for churn dasher 20
Joel & Moses getting out manure
Bot articles of Peddler Paid 319

19 Stormy Joel for himself
Moses for himself
Paid J Foot cash 20 00

20 mending fence at Munson Lot
A M with Joel Moses scraping manure
P M Joel & Moses spreading
manure & Plowing

May 20 to City Paid for fish &c 68
Paid for fish for Moses 16
Paid for fish for Joel 16

21 Sunday Mr Dessenden Preached

22 About home (some rain)
Joel & Moses spreading manure
plowing cutting potatoes &c
Paid Jo Deming for work in garden 38

23 helping Dwight mend fence in A M
Bot plowing for India wheat
Joel, Eneas Wolcott, & Moses planting
Potatoes

24 at work in Garden with Moses
moving fencing stuff plowing
Turnep Ground
Joel for himself

*25 mending fence at cedar Hill &c
with Joel A M
P M visiting at Potter Woods
Joel & E Wolcott plowing East Lot
Moses for himself

*26 (Rainy) Joel at work p day
Moses for himself
Traded the cart I had of J Foot with
Saml Jones for an old cart and
he to pay me $45 45 00

27 Joel for himself
Moses helping Dwight
myself sowing India wheat
& to City with wife & Mother Ford
Borrowed of Jared Bassett Jr
Cash & gave note with Jesse 200 00
Paid J Foot for cash borrowed 15th inst 71 00
Paid C Mix " " " " 20 00
Paid for Swindrees 75
Sold a Cow to Saml Jones to pay 45 00

1837

May 28 Sunday Mr Dessenden Preached
Began to pasture a cow for S Jones at 2/ per week

29 at work in Garden &c with Moses
Joel for himself
Paid Joel Cash 50 00

30 Lent Samuel Jones Cash 5 00
Moses for himself
with Joel to cultivate Lot mending fence
getting bone rails
wrote Letter to Monia

31 plowing Potatoes &c
Joel & Moses hoeing

June 1 plowing & hoeing Potatoes & washing sheep
in forenoon with Joel & Moses
Afternoon to help raise A Hastons House
Paid Moses Cash 50
Bot of S Jones 1 yoke to pay 12 00

2 clearing away about Woodhouse
plowing East Lot in forenoon with Joel
Afternoon to Alling Lot at work
at fencing stuff with Joel
Moses for himself

3 Shearing Sheep with Joel Ford Loy
Orton Bassett & Dwight
Joel hoeing Corn
Moses for himself

4 Sunday Mr Preached

5 Began to hoe corn (rainy)
piling wood grubbing apes &c in AM
with Joel & Moses PM getting
manure on Turnip Ground
to city with Butter 10 lbs to H & J Smith

6 hoeing corn with Moses Joel &
Dwight & Deming Jr to pay for Team work
Deacon Munson to pay last
Bought 10 Shad 2 40

June 7 about home sorting Potatoes &c 1 Rain
Joel hoeing & do do (Stormy)
Moses helping Dwight to pay for
his work yesterday

8 to see Jas M Ford &c. & to Fair Haven
with 12½ bu Potatoes on board vessell
11¼ bbls Red pay in Cash 6 25
Paid for sundries 25
got bbl flour for Mother at Smiths 10 50
Paid for bran for Moses 1 20
Moses sorting Potatoes A M Joel for himself
P M Moses Joel & Dwight planting Beans

9 traded the horse I had of Jona Fisherman
with Chauncey Goodyear for a five years
old bay mare (even)
Joel mending fence at Pond Lot
hoeing corn planting Beans &c
Moses helping Dwight

10 to city Lent Jared Foot Cash 15 00
Joel and Moses plowing rye Ground

11 Sunday with James M Ford (he sick)

12 plowing rye Ground & hoeing early Potatoes
Sold to Mr Johnson 7 lambs rec'p 15 31
with Moses & Joel

13 Joel & Moses spitting ashes on corn A M
P M Moses plowing rye ground
Joel mending fence Pond Lot

14 Plowing rye ground with Moses.
Joel hoeing for L L Benham he
to cradle for me the pay
Paid for bran 2 50
Moses had 5 3 lbs bran 1 00

1837

June 15 at work in Garden &c some rainy
Joel began to hoe for L L Benham - rained
he came home and worked in garden &c ½ day
and half day for himself
Moses at work chopping wood &c
// Paid postage from Heidenberg for Estate 10

16 to city left papers with Com. Kimberly
Paid for Garden Seeds 10
Moses harrowing turnep & rye Ground &c
P M cutting brush in the pond Lot
Joel hoeing for L L Benham

17 ~~Settled~~ ~~Mr Andrews~~ Reced
Rec'd of Mother cash 25 00
// Paid Liba Andrews in full for work
on Moses house & on Mothers House 23 57
Joel & Moses cutting brush in Pond Lot
(some storm) getting out Posts &c

18 Sunday Mr Pessenden Reached

19 at work in Pond Lot with Joel & Moses
cutting & burning brush Plowing &c
Paid J Jones for sow 12 00

20 rainy
Posting Books
Settled with Mother all Book accounts
to this date rec'd of her to balance 12 97
Settled with Dwight to this date
Joel at work at Posts ½ day
and went clamming
wrote Letter to P L Heidenberg

21 at work in Pond Lot plowing cutting
Brush &c with Joel & Moses
to City got Letter from Maria
Paid for Sundries 50

22 took ~~Mr~~ Iron to P Sperry
he to pay in work 5 38
took to City 150 lbs cast Iron 3 00
and bot a plow paid cash 4 00
got rye for another.
Joel & Moses plowing in Pond Lot

June 23 Plowing in Pond Lot with Joel
Rode the Vermont Wagon with
J Foot for a five years old cow
Paid boot in cash 10 00
Moses for himself
Rec'd of Aaron Chatterton in
part for wood sold A Bassett
16th last January 7 00

24 Plowing & hoeing Potatoes East Lot
with Joel & Moses
to city Paid for Mackerel for Moses 50
Paid for Salt 50
Paid for Stone Pot 58

25 Sunday Mr Noles Reached

26 made out deed for Dwight to sign
wrote Letter to Maria carried Dwight
to Steamboat
Borrowed of Mother Cash 5 00
Let Dwight have $7.00 to
bear expenses to N York deed &c 7 00
Bot of Mr Wolcott wagon seat 3 00
Joel Moses & Jonathan Deming
hoeing Early Potatoes A M
~~Plowing~~ Plowing & harrowing
Turnep & Buckwheat ground
myself helping L D Gorham raise
house frame

27 hoeing corn in A M with Joel Moses
& J Deming Jr P M (rainy)
Joel for himself half day
Moses chopping wood at woodhouse
Rec'd of Dwight of money let him
have yesterday 2 00

28 hoeing corn with Joel Moses Dwight
& J Deming Jr Paid him in full 25

29 (About home) Joel hoeing corn
Moses helping Dwight hoe

1837

June 30 to city carried y^e Butter
to Lodge Love rec^d pay 1 17
got Sundries for Mother &c
Joel & Moses harrowing rye ground

July 1 (About home) Joel harrowing
and mowing little Lot Garden &c
Moses harrowing ½ day ½ day for himself

2 Sunday Mr Tessenden Preached

3 mowing hay A M with Moses
Joel mowing little Lot opposite
J & Gorhams House got Load wood
from Payne Lot for himself 250
P M (rainy) Moses cutting wood
Joel got Load posts from Allens Lot
getting out Posts &c

4 to Prospect with J Foot to see cattle
Moses taking care hay
Joel hoeing for L L Gorham
he to help cut rye
Lent J Foot Cash 6 00

5 Plowing Buckwheat Ground with
Moses in forenoon
Joel hoeing Potatoes
Afternoon (rainy)
Joel for himself
Moses cutting wood

6 harrowing & plowing Buckwheat Ground
with Moses
Joel for himself

7 sowing Buckwheat & harrowing
Joel & Moses hoeing potatoes
to city Steam Boat &c
Paid for carding wool
for Joel 1 38

8 Plowing & hoeing corn with Joel Moses
& Dwight & I help him to pay
to City got Sundries at Hay Smiths
Paid Joel Cash 2 00
Rec^d of Jared Foot Cash 5 00

9 Sunday Mr Phenix Preached

10 mowing East Lot with Joel & Moses
got in Load from opposite J. D. Gorhams

11 Mowing North the Barn & at Munsons Lot
raking &c with Joel & Moses

12 Joel & Moses helping Dwight hoe
Went to Oyster Point with Wife
J McFord & family & Wm Atwater &
family
Rec^d of A Chatterton in part
for wood at cattale 10 00

13 Joel L L & Alv Benham L Gorham
& Walter Warner cradling Rye at
Old farm
Moses & Dwight mowing Munsons
Lot & at work at Hay got in 1 Load
myself all about
Paid for Veal &c 1 50

14 Joel & L L Benham cradling rye
at old farm & near Leforges
Moses Dwight & myself getting
in Hay &c 3 Loads

15 to city Bot Sundries
Molasses Sugar Tea crackers
corn meal &c Paid 9 00
getting in 1 Load Hay with Moses
& Dwight & finished mowing
Munson Lot
Joel at work for L L Benham
Maria arrived from the west

1839
July 16 Sunday Mr Pessenden & Mr Long Preached

17 taking up rye at Miller Lot
mowing Path &c got in 39 Shocks
with Joel Moses & Dwight

18 taking up rye at Middle & Jeremy
Field got in 40 Shocks from
Middle field & fifteen from Jeremy field
with Joel Moses & Dwight & J Deming Jr
Sold J Foot two wethers weighed 193 lbs
at 3 ct per lb rec pay 5 79
Signed a Note to Augustus with
J Foot for $900= & rec his Note
at Mechanics Bank for $1500=
which is secured by mortgage

19 taking up rye at Jeremy field &
in Old field from Jeremy 5 1/4 shocks
& from old field 2 Shock 19 sheaves
with Joel Moses Dwight & J Deming Jr
Paid J Deming Jr 1 63
Paid J Deming sen. for taking
up rye near Leforges 75
Shower at evening

20 to city to see Kimberly about
Augustus Deed &c did not see him
Joel & Dwight mowing East Lot
Moses at hay &c got in one Load
from Munson Lot
Paid for Sundries flour &c 3 76

21 to city to see Kimberly about Deed did not see him
carried 3 lbs Butter to George Love 50
Paid for 2 hats 50
mowing East Lot & taking up rye
at old farm got 57 Shocks & 11 Sheave
with Joel Moses Dwight & George Richard

22 mowing and getting in hay East Lot
got in 3 Loads & 1 at old farm
got 14 Shock & 4 sheaves rye from
near Leforges with
Joel Moses Dwight & George R
Paid George Richards 2 00
Paid Moses 25

23 Sunday Mr Pessenden Preached

24 To City Paid for Sundries 1 00
Moses Threshing rye
Joel & Dwight mowing East Lot

25 cleaning rye 7 bu
Mother Scott 3 bu
Joel — 1 bu
Moses — 1 "
to mill and to funeral of
Reverend Abraham Alling
Joel Moses & Dwight at
hay & finish ground got in 1 Load
Dwight part of the day

26 at hay with Joel Moses &
Dwight got in 1 Load

27 Sowing Turnips and at hay
with Joel Moses & Dwight
got in 3 Loads
hired 2 Irishmen for 2 1/2 days
to pay them $2 11 each
mowing part of the day at old farm
Bot grass of Dwight to pay him
$1 10 - in Oat swept without int

28 to city to see Kimberley about deed
deed not good
Joel Dwight & Moses & 2 Irishmen
at old farm mowing & raking
to the Funeral of Thomas Mix

29 (weather Showry) Irishmen quit
paid them $1 25 each 2 50
Joel for himself
Moses harrowing rye ground
myself making beer washing wagon &c

30 Sunday Mr Stebbens Preached
a funeral Sermon

1837

July 31 getting Oats & Mowe Stood &c
Rec'd of J Foot Cash 15 00
Paid for Pork 1 87
Paid J Payne for threshing rye
Last August 1 34
Joel & Moses threshing rye

August 1st Cutting Oats Joel Dwight
Jesse & Sackett & Benham
getting in hay 5 Loads with
Joel Moses & Dwight

2 Moses & Joel at work for
Dwight
got in 2 Load hay for Self

3 Cleaning rye with Moses 13½ bushels
mowing Straw &c A M
Joel & Dwight mowing East Lot
P M began to take up Oats
(Shower) did not work much

4 to city with Butter to G. Lowe 3 lbs
got 5 gallons Molasses & ¼ lb Tea
for Moses 2 15
taking up Oats with J Deming Sen
& J Deming Jr got in 18 shock
Paid J Deming Jr in full 25
Joel Moses & Dwight at old farm
mowing & raking for me &
got in Load for Dwight

5 Borrowed of Maria $75 for
Sam'l Jones gave her my Note and
took his also took his Note for
Cow Sold him 23d May and Foot
between cants and Note of $28.24
all put into one Note for 128.24
Rec'd from J Foot ballance
due me ——— 3 00
taking up Oats with J Deming Sen
& Moses got in 54 Shock Oats
Joel & Dwight at old farm got in
one Load hay for me & oats for Dwight

Aug 6 Sunday Mr Fessenden & Mr — Preached

7 some rain Joel & Moses threshed 8 Shocks
& 8 sheaves Jeremy puts rye cleand 9¼ bu
to Payne Lot J & P M Ford took away sheep

8 Joel Moses & Dwight mowing at old
farm raking &c got in one small Load
Peter Lamb &c & at old farm
Joel & Moses threshed 2 shock rye

9 Stormy Moses threshed 6 Shocks 5 sheaves
helped clean rye from Jeremy puts 9 bu.
Joel for himself

10 carried Dwight to Steam Boat for N York
to mill with 4½ bu for Mother
1 bu for Moses 4 bu for self got grist
Paid for Sundries 1 50
Joel & Moses mowing & raking
for Dwight ~~got in 1 Load for self~~
myself for Dwight ½ day

11 Joel & Moses mowing in Clapsits got
in one Load for self, Oats for Dwight &c
½ a day for Dwight

12 harrowing in Pond Lot &c
Moses threshing rye
Joel with him ½ day
threshed 13 Shocks from Jeremy puts
Paid Joel Cash 1 00
Sold Wm Shares 2½ bu rye at 2 81

13 Sunday at Mr Foote Preached
Paid Shipprent $3.00 for Mother $2.00

14 Plowing rye ground with Joel &
Dwight & his Oxen
went to Westville to see
Judge Hotchkiss
Moses threshing and getting 1 Load
Hay from East Lot

Sold Lyman Hitchcock 1 bu rye red pay 1 25

Aug 15 Sowing at Long Lot with Dwight
Joel & Moses threshing A M
P M Dwight & sowing as above
Joel sowing rye & threshing with
Moses — myself harrowing
Sold David Bassett 7 bu rye not paid 8 75

16 cleaning rye 20½ bushels with Moses
from Jeremy field
Joel sowing rye & harrowing A M
P M at the farm unloading hay &c
with Dwight, Moses threshing
myself to Mill &c
Sold Joel 2 bu rye 2 50

17 at Old farm got 2 Loads Hay for
Dwight with Joel Moses & Dwight &
mowing & raking for Dwight &
raking for self in clay pits
2 days work for Dwight
Sold to G W Bradley 3 bu rye cash pd 3 75

18 to mill Mill &c some stormy
Joel & Moses threshing rye
from Jeremy field
Paid Mrs Betsey Cash 1 00
Paid " " " for Joel 1 00

19 Sold Jared Bassett 4 bu rye not paid 5 00
Joel & Moses at work for Dwight
got in one Load hay for him
& one Load for self
myself ½ day for Dwight

20 Sunday Mr Fessenden Preacher

21 at Old farm mowing in Clay pitts with
Joel Wm Gorham & Capt J Wooding
got on one Load & stopped up & left it
Moses helping Dwight
Shower in night
Sold Amos W Sanford 1½ bu rye not paid 1 88

22 Cloudy Joel & Wood & Wm Gorham
mowing A M Moses & myself cleaning
rye 16 bushels from Jeremy field
P M getting hay &c 2 Loads as above
Joel helped Dwight ½ day

(327)

Aug 22 P M J Wooding ½ day
Sold David Bassett 2 bu rye not paid 2 60
Sold Lyman Bradley 1 bu rye cash pd 1 25
recd from Samuel Jones and endorsed
on note of 5 to mist $ 50 00 50 00

23 Moses threshing in afternoon

23 mowing and getting hay with Joel & Wood J Wooding
Wm Gorham & Moses got in three Loads
worked ½ day for Dwight
Paid J Wooding for 2½ days 2 50
David Bassett had 3 pecks rye not pd 94

24 getting hay 4 Loads & finished with
& Wood Wm Gorham & Moses
Joel cutting Indian wheat mowing & raking
opposite J S Gorhams House
digging Potatoes getting Hay &c
helping Dwight ½ day

25 Maria set out for Sheffield
Joel & Wood Wm Gorham & W Bradley
& Harry Wisk mowing in Salt meadows
Moses & myself helping Dwight ½ day
Paid G W Bradley for hire ½ & H. Maj 2 00

26 in Salt meadows with Joel & Wood
& Wm Gorham mowing raking &c
Paid Wm Gorham for 6 days 6 00
Moses helping Dwight forenoon
Dwight helping plow in afternoon

27 Sunday Mr Fessenden & Mr — Preacher

28 in Salt Meadows with Joel & Wood
& Moses — Dwight come with teams
got home two Loads had Dwights Oxen

29 in salt meadows with Joel & & Wood
got home one Load & put up two stacks
finished out
Dwight & Moses plowing in Pond Lot
Dwight with his Oxen
Paid Dwight towards hay 5 00

30 plowing &c in Pond Lot with Joel &
Moses got in sowing
Paid postage from A D Potter
Enclosed Deed for Millhouse 50

1837

Aug 31 Plowing & harrowing in Pond Lot
Grubing &c with Joel and Moses
got in and threshed India Wheat
Paid Elias Warner for Mason work
done at Moses house 21 00

Sept 1 harrowing Grubing & sowing in
Pond Lot with Joel & Moses
Sowed 6 bu rye
Cleaned India wheat 12½ bu

2 to see Alfred Bassett A. Chatterton &c
Settled with them for wood sold them
16 ton last cut in cash 28 00
and Note for one hundred signed
by A Chatterton & endorsed by A Bassett
Moses & Joel harrowing sowing & grubing
in Pond lot
dug 8 bu Potatoes and carried to City
sold to Bl & J Smiths and got Nelsons &c
Sold Seymour Doolittle 5 bu rye red for 6 25

3 Sunday Mr Ludlow & Dessenden Preach

4 Paid Joel Cash 5 00
Joel for himself
Moses harrowing in Pond Lot A M
P M with Moses threshed 4 Shocks
rye from Jimmy field & cleaned 8 bu
Sold Dost. Alfred Monson by Sam Jones
8 bu rye at 7/6 — 10 00
to D farm mending fence at Jimmy field
Paid Elisha Hotchkiss taxes on
Ohio Land 6 09

5 to D farm with Dwight cleaning
barn floor &c
Joel mowing in Swamp East Lot
Moses threshing Oats & raking swamp

6 Joel & Moses threshing Oats raking
swamp in A M - P M at old farm
threshing rye
to city with Ladies
Paid for Sundries 5 00
Paid for cloth for mother 4 00

1837

Sept 7 Joel & Moses at old farm threshing
rye from Middle field cleaned up 12 bu
Paid Liba Andrews in part for
work at at Moses house 10 00
Red of Jared Bassett for 4 bu rye 5 00

8 to mill carried 3 bu rye for Mother
and 3 bu for Self
Visiting at Henry Monsons
with wife &c
Joel and Moses threshing at old farm

9 to Salt water with wife & Monson
& wife Jas M Dow & wife expenses 50
Moses & Joel at D farm threshing rye
to Mill got grist carried 1½ bu India
wheat Sold Jesse Cooper 1 bu rye not pd 1 25
Sold A. W. Sanford 4 bu rye not pd 5 00

10 Sunday Mr Bolt Preached

11 at D farm with Moses cleaning rye
20 bushels from Middle field & Miller Lot
Joel digging Potatoes near Slades Slaughter
A M P M to old farm to get rye &c
Joel & Moses digging Potatoes

12 Joel & Moses digging Potatoes
Myself boiling Potatoes &c A M P M to
City engaged to carry Potatoes to Mix
Joel had 8 bu Potatoes 2 40
Sold David Bassett 2½ bu rye not paid 3 12

13 to city with 56 bu Potatoes to C Mix
Joel & Moses digging Potatoes
got 27 bu small ones

14 to city with Potatoes 35 bu to C Mix
1 bu to Mr Kay not paid 34
½ bu " Russel Allen not paid 17
Moses had 2 bu 55
Joel Moses & Dwight digging Potatoes
Sold Geo Fisherman 2½ bu rye 3 12
Sold Wm Atwater 1 bu rye not paid 1 25

1837

Sept 14 got 14 bu Kidneys put in Cellar
" 10 bu Early Blues " "
" 10 " Small ones

15 to J Foot to Left N. Chatterton's Note endorsed by A Bassett Dated 2d inst for $100.
he to pay me the money for it
Joel & Moses threshing Buckwheat
pulling Beans &c
Dwight helping me get out manure
& plowing rye ground sowed 2 bu
Sold George Atwater 3½ bu rye at 4/ 37
Sold to Mr Gilbert 1¼ bu rye at pay 1 56

16 to Prospect with Joel Ford Esq J M Ford &
E. Foot to see cattle &c expenses 75
Joel helping Dwight at old farm
Moses plowing & harrowing rye ground
George Dorman had 2½ bu rye and
left an order with Mother on Wm Potter for 3 42

17 Sunday at — & Mr Fessenden preached

18 cleaning Buckwheat 3½ bu — boiling Potatoes &c
Joel Moses & a Frenchman pulling Beans
digging Potatoes Loading Straw & threshing beans
carried 26½ bushels Potatoes to Judge
Daggett — to pay the same price that
C Mix does —
1 bu to Elisha Dickerman
carried 1955 Straw to H & J Smith
at $6.50 per ton 5 96
Paid the Frenchman 75

19 threshing Beans digging Potatoes 12 bu
to Isaac Jones at 30 ct 3 60
got 6 bu Small Potatoes
got 2 Loads swamp grass for house
with Joel & Moses
Leverett Alling had 5½ bu rye not pd 6 88

20 got 1 Load swamp grass & cleaning Beans 10½ bu
with Joel in forenoon P M. to training with
the boys 2 regiments out
Moses & Mr Asa Alling threshing at
old farm

Sept 20 recd of Jared Foot cash borrowed 35 00
recd of Wm Potter on Order from George
Dorman 3 42
Paid for hat for Orson 2 00

21 mowing rowing & mowing in swamp with
Joel & Moses & cleaning rye at old farm
10 shocks from Mother Lot got 11½ bu
to Mill carried 3½ bu for Mother
" 3 for Left

22 Joel & B Mix cutting Buck wheat & mowing
digging Potatoes with Joel Moses & Dwight
carried 27 bu to Mr Hay not paid
" 28¼ " " Elisha Dickerman not paid
Paid Mrs Saml Cooper for 1 Ox chain 1 50
Sold it to Dwight 1 50
got Sundries from H & J Smiths
paid for bbl flour 9 75
Put 5 bu Potatoes in cellar

23 to payne Lot took up calves & drove
down Sheep Sold to J Cotter
5 sheep & seven lambs to be taken
on Monday next 23 00
Joel threshing & to getting oxen shod
& to payne Lot got Load wood
got in rowing — to old farm put up
8½ bu rye from 8 shocks Mother Lot rye
Moses & Mr Asa Alling threshing
Recd from J Foot in cash on Note
Left with him 15 inst — 45 81
Recd of C Mix in part pay for
potatoes 25 00
Recd from Leverett Alling in part for rye 5 00
Paid Liba Andrews in full for work
done at Moses house 18 00

24 Mr Wright & Fessenden preached

25 getting ready to set out for Vermont &c
to city took Deed from Samuel Jones
of his farm and gave him writing back &c
Recd of Saml Jones for 8 bu rye Dort
Norcross had 4th inst 10 00
Recd of Saml Jones Cash Borrowed 5 00
30th May

1837

Sept 25 Rec'd of Elisha Dickerman
in part for potatoes 2 00
Rec'd of Judge Daggett for potatoes 8 06
Rec'd of John Ray for Potatoes 8 00
Rec'd of Jared Foot in Cash in
full on all old accounts 50 00
Paid for beef for Moses 33
Paid for beef for self 48
Paid for Stock & Stockings 1 47
Sold Jared Foot 1 pair Brindle Oxen
& took his Note for seventy seven Dollars
payable in sixty Days 77 00
Sold him Marys Heifer and he to
send the money to Fatherfords
next Wednesday morning 18 00
Joel helping Mr B. Whip cut his Buckwheat
and cutting Stalks
Moses to the farm brot home Oxen with
8 bu rye Cunningmill &c and
cutting Stalks

26 Mr Collett took Sheep & Lambs
Rec'd of him in part 11 00
Left with Maria to give Orson 5 00
Paid Joel Cash 5 00
Set out for Vermont

Oct 20 Returned Oct 20th with 9 horses
for Particulars of Journey look at
Minute Book No. 2 of Memorandums &
Joel & Moses threshing Oats &c (rainy)
Paid Joel Cash 50

21 taking care of horses & to city with wife
Paid for Oysters &c 50
Joel for himself had team 1 day
Moses in Garden &c
Paid Joel Cash 15 00
Sold Henry Munson 1 harness cheap 5 00

22 Sunday Mr Clark Preached &
attended the Funeral of Aunt
Mary Ford Sermon &c

23 taking care horses & to city with
wife & Maria
Paid for Carpet 17¼ Yds 12 50
Paid for Books for Augustus 97
Joel & Moses helping Dwight
dig his Potatoes
Paid for Beef 45

Oct 23 Sold to Mr George Slade
the Pony I had of Wm Tuller 40 00

24 To City with 15 bu Potatoes to A.G. Babcock
at 2/ per bushel not paid 5 00
Making deed to Jeremiah Atwater
all lands signed deed &c
Rec'd of J. Atwater expenses of
deed in Penn. last fall 1 12
Joel & Moses threshing Oats
Lent Maria 1 00

25 (some rainy) Joel for himself
Moses cutting wood &c
Myself taking care of horses &c

26 taking care horses & to City to see
Shippers &c
Joel & Moses getting pumpkins &
putting manure on Lot North the barn

27 (rainy) taking care horses &c
Moses & Joel threshing rye
Lent Maria 2 00

28 to Harvey Lecks to get sheep
Paid for keeping 75
to city with horses sold the J. Sheffield
mare the 2 horses I had of
John F Butler to A.M. Clark to be
delivered next Wednesday
Paid for mittens for Orson 38
Paid for Books " " 1 12
Paid " " " Maria 3 98
Paid Smith & Grove " " 15 46
Paid Joels School Bill 1 48
Joel & Moses pulling & getting Turneps
100 bushels

29 Sunday Mr Clark & Mr Preached

30 Getting horses Shod & to City got Hey
Molasses Tea fish &c at Hez Smiths
Joel & Moses husking corn pulling &
getting Turneps 30 bu Joel had 6 bu
S Jones had 6 bu & Moses had 6 bu

1837

Oct 31 to Steam Boat to carry Maria her Children & Orson
gave Maria five Dollars to bear Orsons expenses &c 5 00
Paid Maria three Dollars in full with what I had paid before on Saml Jones Note & he to pay me this week Amount of Note due 2 6 00
Traded the white faced horse I had of Mr Cutler for a seven years old mare with Rufus Dorman & he to pay me seven Dollars & fifty cents 7 50
Joel for himself (clays bit his cheek
Moses cutting Turneps cutting wood &c

Nov 1 to City with horses for Mr Clark put on board brig rec'd pay 200 00
Rec'd for Shoeing marking &c 1 00
Paid into the Mechanics Bank for Jared Foot Cash 257.78
renewed note &c he Foot to pay me the money this week
Joel & Moses gathering corn

2 to City with 1790 lbs straw to Judge Daggett rec'd pay 6 27
Paid for weighing 20
Paid Mother her part 3 00
Joel & Moses getting Stalks & gathering corn

3 to City with Mother & Mary
Rec'd of Mary 15 00
Paid for " 5 00
to J McFord Wm Thurston Potter Ford &c
Joel for himself
Moses cutting wood for Mother

4 to City Paid postage on Letter from I. P. Sturdevant with draft on R. Galpin for $200 gave draft & Letter to Jesse
Rec'd of Jared Foote for Mary 1 00
Rec'd of " " " in part for what I paid for him 1st inst 57 78
Rec'd of him a Note for $200 against us

Nov 4 Charles Cain and endorsed by Anson Bassett & Eleazer Warner to try to get shaved (did not)
Joel & Moses gathering corn & cleaning rye 7 bushels
Rec'd from Samuel Jones and gave up his note for money paid Morris 26.00
Rec'd of him to pay Mr Geo. Slade Interest &c 11.00
Paid the Stable & took up Jones' Note that I signed with him 311 00
Interest endorsed on note as paid by Jones
Rec'd Saml Jones' Note On demand 15 00
Lent Mother Cash 2 00

5 Sunday Mr Clark Roosted

6 to City to see shippers &c
Breaking horses &c
Joel & Moses gathering Corn

7 to City with 1850 lbs Straw to Enos Monson Esq at $7 per ton
Rec'd pay 6 47
Joel & Moses getting corn & cutting stalks
Rec'd of Eaton Downs in full for rye Sold him in Sept. 1 25

8 to Mill & getting horses shod &c
Bot of French-man 47 bu Potatoes at 20 cts per bu paid cash 9 40
Joel & Moses cutting & getting in Stalks
Sold A. W. Sanford 2 bu rye 2 50
Rec'd of A. W. Sanford on Acct 3 00

9 to Mons House with corn paid 50
to Mill Bot barrel cider paid 1 25
Moses getting in Stalks
Joel for himself
Paid for Stone Jane 50
Paid for Lime

10 to Mons House to see about corn taking care horses &c
Joel & Moses getting wood from Alling Lot

11 to City with 5 bu Potatoes & 1 bu Beans to A C Babcock not sold 3 17
Paid for beef for Moses 1 00

1837

Nov 11 Joel & Moses getting wood from Alling Lot

12 Sunday Mr Griggs Preached
Paid Dispt rent for self & Mother 3 00

13 to Alms House got sow & 5 pr of
Jn Slade 1 pig weighed 55 lbs paid 4 22
to City to see shippers
Joel & Moses clearing away Mothers wood
from about the woodhouse getting wood
& rails from cattale Lot &c
rec'd of Jn Slade for rent to Mother 5 00
Settled and paid her — — 1 00

14 (very snowy) firing Stable &c
Moses & Joel threshing rye

15 taking care horses &c
Joel sawing & cutting wood for Mother
Moses for himself

16 taking care horses &c
Moses & Joel threshing in forenoon
Mr Joel getting Load wood from Payne Lot
he took it
Moses about wood house &c
At Evening to Wedding Mr Jared D. Lakom
was Married to Miss Jane Potter in his
New House (very large Party)

Butchering hogs 2 for H Bradley wt 200 lbs each
& the sow & pr of J Jones June 1st wt 300 lbs
Joel & Moses helping in forenoon
Afternoon for themselves
to City paid postage on Letter for Estate 10
Rec'd from Rufus Dimon for 5 bbls Cider 7 50
Rec'd of Jesse money he rec'd from Pa. for Estate 200 00

18 cutting & salting pork &c
Moses cutting wood &c
Joel for himself
Lent Walter Warner Cash and book note 10 00

19 Sunday Mr Clark Preached

Nov 20 writing letters and making deed to
sent to Vermont to city &c
Paid for Sugar Tea Coffee &c 3 50
Lent Jared Foote Cash 100 00
to be paid this week
gave him the note against Obadiah
that I rec'd of him 4th inst
Moses at work in garden in A M
Joel ½ day banking up house
carting gravel &c with Moses

21 at work with R. Alling & boy
at house & Stable No city
Paid for mending Stove 1 00
Moses & Joel carting gravel
around house barn &c

22 to city with Saml Jones
signed note with him to
Mr George Slade for $200.00
payable in twelve months
rec'd of S. Jones a deed of
his brick Yard & Lot for security
and gave him a writing back
to mill &c
Moses for himself
Joel helping Jesse make cider

* 23 to Jared Foote rec'd of him cash
Lent last Monday 100 00
to city paid for Work Basket 75
Joel ½ day on canal with team
Moses getting cabbage & carrot
into cellar &c

* 24 at work about barn & to Dr Bapetts
Brick yard got 1025 Brick for
Mother at $6.00 per M
Joel & Duryea getting wood from
Payne lot in A M
P M Joel sawing wood
Moses for himself

25 (very snowy) at work on canal
with team & Joel ½ day at M
with Joel cleaning rye 13 bu &c

1837

Nov 25 Paid Mother and took up my note that I gave for money borrowed 15th May last for the Estate 152 44
Rec'd from Lee & Philos Dafron balance on Opa 18 79

26 Sunday Mr Clark Preached

27 fixing Stables &c & to City
Paid postage on Letter from Maria 19
got sundries for Mother
Joel for himself
Moses threshing &c
Dwight carried 4 bu rye to mill for Mother

28 taking care horses fixing rack &c
Joel & Moses cutting wood for Mother

29 to city with chickens for Mother
Bot 2 pair boots thick & thin for Self Paid Cash 5 50
Paid Mr Wolcott for Shafts Joel hoeing 25
" " " towards wagon 6 00
Joel threshing Oats Moses ½ day

30 Thanksgiving to Meeting
Mr Clark Preached
to Father Fords to Supper

Dec 1 to city with Load Straw to
C. Linn wd 1940 lb at $7 pr ton exp 6 79
Paid for weighing 20
Moses cutting wood &c
Joel for himself

2 taking care horses to City to Mill with 4 bu rye for Self
Joel & Moses cleaning Oats 16 bu & getting manure & leaves into the yard

3 Sunday Mr Clark Preached

4 to City with Load Straw wd 1960 lb
to John Babcott & D Merrill rec'd pay 6 86
Paid for weighing 20
Paid Mother ½ for 2 Loads Straw 6 62

Dec 4 Joel getting Load hay from the farm for horses with Dwight and cutting wood Moses cutting wood
Paid Mother balance for Mr Woods House rent as per his Act 7 69

5 to city with Jesse to see H. Sanford about Illinois Land &c
carried 8 bu Buckwheat to Mill
* Sold to Mr Scott 117 lbs Rye flour at $4 68

6 at work on canal with team
Moses & Joel on canal shoveling
in forenoon P.M. getting leaves into the yard cutting wood & getting Load wood from Payne Lot
* Traded the Colt I had of A. Adams with James Smith for an old mare
Rec'd his note on demand for 25 00
Lent Henry Munson Cash 10 00

7 making fence in yard with
Joel & Moses cutting wood
grinding Axe & setting out Appletrees
to Mill with 4 bu rye for Mother

8 on rock to show Joel & Moses where to chop
they chopping
to City rec'd from H. Farnham for work on Canal 4 87
Sold to H & J Smith 227 lbs B. Wheat flour on Act at 3 cts 6 78

9 to City Bot cooking Stove & fixtures of I Bradley paid 27 00
Rec'd of A.W. Sanford in full for rye & Buckwheat 7 88
Joel & Moses on rock chopping
Bot at H & J Smith cloth Tea &c

10 Sunday stormy at Home

11 Traded the Black horse I had of John Drew with Ives Bradley for a pair of Green paid boot 25 00
Traded the mare I had of a Stranger Townsend at the Open of last March last and 2 watches with Jared Foote for 1 pair large Farm Oxen 1 five years old horse and 1 lever gold watch
gave him up his note dated 25th Sept.
Settled with him for pasturing colt &c at Rochester

1837

Dec. 11 [illegible] over
One hundred Dollar that
I paid for him Nov 1st 10000
to be turned in boot
and he is to have 150 lbs Wheat flour
Joel for himself Butchering his hog
Moses cutting wood shelling corn &c

12 getting horse shod & to city
Settled with E. Mix for Potatoes beef &c
Rest of Elisha Dickerman in full
for Potatoes he had in Sept 7 00
Paid for Stone churn 1 12
Joel & Moses threshing rye

13 to city bot cask lime for Mother
Paid for piece Pink 88
Joel & Moses threshing rye
got 300 Brick from D Bassetts yard
for Mother

14 taking care horses cattle &c
got Horse Shod
Joel & Moses threshing & cleaning
rye 25 bushels

15 to mill carried 6 bu Buckwheat for self
& corn for Mother
Joel & Moses threshing rye
Paid Joel Cash 2 00

16 looking papers for Illinois Land &c
took 40 bundles Straw to M Slade
rec'd pay — — — 2 00
got Stakes from I Denning
Joel & Moses threshing rye

17 Sunday At Clark Pease

18 (very rainy) Joel & Moses finished
threshing rye and cleaned up 13 bu

19 to city to see Mr Sanford about
Illinois Land &c & to Mill
Joel & Moses on rock chopping

(1837)

Dec. 20 got from mast. Shop & to city
bot out Mary Goodyear &c
Joel & Dwight getting home hay
from old farm 1 Load for each
in forenoon Moses cutting wood
Afternoon Joel for himself
Moses helping Dwight unload hay &c
Paid Joel cash 2 12½

21 taking care cattle horses &c & to
city to see Mr Sanford Esq Whiting
got letter written to send to Illinois
Rest of A C Babcock in full
for Potatoes & beans 8 00
bot cloth at H & J Smiths
Joel & Moses on rock chopping

22 taking care horses & cattle &
to city to mill carried 6 bu rye for self
& 3½ bushels for Mother
got salt for 17 &c
Joel & Moses on rock chopping

23 to city with Chickens for Mother
and got Salt &c
Joel on rock chopping ~~Moses~~ chopping
wood cutting Straw &c

24 Sunday At — Pleasant

25 Butchering Mothers hogs with
Joel & Dwight weighed 268 & 261
& Joel & Moses threshing Oats

26 cutting & salting Mothers Pork to
& Chattertons with stick for 6 hogs &c
Joel & Moses threshing Oats

27 to city to Mill &c got deed from Esq
Whitt for Illinois Land to send to the
West to get signed &c Paid 75
Joel & Moses threshing Oats finished
Paid Joel Cash 5 00

1837
Dec 28 taking care horses fixing fence about the Barn yard &c
A M Joel & Moses cleaning Oats 43 bus
P M Joel for himself
Moses cutting wood at woodhouse

29 takin care cattle & horses & to city to mill
Joel & Moses on rock chopping

30 to city to see shippers
Traded the Bryes Dorman mare with E Flynn for a bay five years old mare paid boot 15 00
Joel & Moses on rock chopping

31 Sunday at Home

1838
Jan 1 Butchering Spring pigs & one for Moses
My 2 weighed 474 lbs
with Joel & Moses
P M cutting wood at woodhouse

2 About home taking care cattle &c
Joel & Moses on rock chopping
Joel Broke his Axe & walked part of the day

3 About home taking care cattle
clearing away & piling rails &c
Joel & Moses cutting wood at woodhouse

4 About home taking care
cattle horses &c
Moses & Joel on rock chopping
paid Moses Cash 2 00

5 About home taking care cattle
horses &c
Joel for himself
Moses for himself

1838 (1907)
Jan 6 taking care cattle horses & to city
to Post Office &c
Moses & Joel for themselves
Rec'd of Henry Munson Cash
Lent him 6th of Dec. 10 00

7 Sunday Mr Clark Preached

8 taking care cattle & getting the twin
Oxen shod &c
Moses & Joel on rock chopping
p day P M Moses about woodhouse
Joel for himself

9 taking care cattle & getting home
hay from the farm with Dwight
1 Load for each of us
Moses & Joel on rock chopping

10 taking care horses cattle &c
Joel & Moses for themselves

11 Traded the Oxen & had of E & S Bradley
with Luther L. Benham for a four years
Grey horse 1 Cart Sled & 1 Yoke & boot
357,50 Settled all accounts gave up his Note
dated Dec 15th 1836 & took his Note on
demand for $111. 111 00
Paid Town & State Taxes on List
of 1836 to Lewis Warner 2 16
Moses on rock chopping
Joel for himself
Evening at school Meeting Dana Leek
Chosen Committee I agreed to teach
the school 2 months at $26. per month

12 taking care cattle horses &c
to city bot Dink for Mother
Joel & Moses on rock chopping

13 taking care cattle horses &c
to city got grist & bot sundries
Joel & Moses for themselves

1838
Jan 14 Sunday Mr — Preached

15 taking care cattle & horses & taking level about the Pond Lot &c
Joel & Moses on rock chopping

16 to city for Sundries taking care cattle &c
Joel & Moses on the rock chopping

17 commenced teaching school as agreed
Joel and Moses getting out manure on East Lot

18 in School in forenoon P M to city for Physician — wife &c had a Daughter born
Joel & Moses getting out manure sharpening sails &c

19 in school
Joel & Moses pileing manure and at work at Post

20 in school
Joel & Moses on rock chopping

21 Sunday Mr Clark Preached

22 in school
Joel & Moses on the rock chopping

23 in school
Joel & Moses on rock chopping
Traded the grey Benham horse with M Pratt for a bay mare
24 in school) five years old red boot 5 00
Joel & Moses cutting wood at wood house
A M. P M. they getting wood from Payne Lot one Load for Moses 1 25
one Load for self old rails
Traded the Flynn mare with J Frost for 1 colt & 1 old cow and Cash 10 00

25 in School
Joel & Moses on rock chopping

26 (some stormy) in School
Joel yesday getting out posts
Moses about Wood house

1838 Jan 27 in school
Joel & Moses on rock chopping
Rec of Elias Jones on Note Cash 20 00

28 Sunday Mr Clark Preached

29 in school
Joel for himself
Paid Joel Cash 8 00
Moses about Wood house &c

30 in school
Joel & Moses on rock chopping
to city in evening for Sundries

31 in school
Joel & Moses on rock chopping

Feb 1 in school
Moses for Mother
~~Joel on rock chopping~~
Joel at work for Levi Mercins

2 in school
Moses for Mother
~~Joel at work for Levi Hodsdon~~
Joel & Dwight to salt Meadows got 2 Loads hay for me

3 to city Paid for rock chain 2 00
" Paid postage on Letters from Illinois 50
Joel & Dwight getting hay from Old farm 1 Load for each

4 Sunday Mr Clark Preached

5 in school
Joel & Moses on rock chopping

6 in school
Joel & Moses on rock getting off wood
got home 1 Load for self

7 in school
Joel & Moses on the rock chopping
got home 1 Load for Mother

Feb 8 in school
Joel & Moses to salt Meadows
got Load hay & Joel to rock got Load
Wood for Moses he at woodhouse 2 25

9 in school
Joel for himself
Moses at woodhouse

10 in school
Sold Lewis Heaton the brown Cow
rest pay 35 00
to city in evening Paid for Cradle 2 50
Paid Dr N. Bs Joes bill 7 00
(Bot 1/4 flour for Mother Cost $7.25)
Joel & Moses on rock choppiry

11 Sunday Mr Clark Preached
Paid Slip rent 1 00

12 in school
Joel & Moses on rock getting off wood
got home Load wood for Mother

13 in school
Joel & Moses on rock getting off wood
got home Load wood for Self

14 in school
Joel & Moses on rock getting off wood
got home one Load for Mother

15 in school
Joel at woodhouse A M
P M got home Load hay for horses
Moses about woodhouse

16 in schol
Bot of Jesse 1 seven years old cow
Paid Note against Dela Goodyear
amounting to $21 & Cash $11.00 32 00
Joel on rock getting off wood
got home Load for Mother
Moses about woodhouse &c

17 to city to see Mr Charles Spirry
as per arrangement previously made
to talk about line on rock &c
he did not appear

17 Paid for coal for Moses 3 00
Joel soleing Sled & to rock got home
Load wood for Mother
Moses to Blacksmith got Oxen Shod
and about woodhouse

18 Sunday Mr Snow Preached

19 in school Moses about woodhouse &c
Joel to rock got Load wood for Self
& one Load for Mother
to Northhaven Bot of J H Gill two pigs
for Mother Paid Cash 7.76

20 in school forenoon
P M to funeral of Mrs Rhoda Leek
Moses about woodhouse &c
Joel to rock in forenoon got one Load
wood for Self
Afternoon for himself
Sold to Dwight the Jeremy field
for $250. 250 00
Rec of him 2 pair of Steers one heifer
and five sheep $145 and he to give
up a note he holds against me of
one hundred & five Dollars when he
receives the deed (making) 250 00

Bot of Jared Foote ten acres of Land
that he bot of Albert Bassett at 500 00
Paid him by letting him have the 2 pair
of Steers I had of Dwight the two Oxen
& horse that I had of him Dec 11th the
odd ox I had of him 24th ult. the cow
that I bot of Jesse 16th inst. and a
Note against James Smith & cash eight
Dollars making in all 500 00

21 in School rec'd deed of J Foot &
delivered the Stock &c
Joel on rock choppiry
Dwight to rock for me with his team
got home one load wood for self
and one Load for mother
Moses about woodhouse &c
at Evening to J Foots Traded the
Wait mare with him and gold lever
watch for 1 pair of Six years old
Oxen and thirty Sheep & a cheap watch
and settled with him for the one hundred

over

Feb 21 Dollars that I paid for him Nov 1st and was endorsed on a Note he hold against me and now endorsed the same on a note I hold against him
Recd of him Cash 21 42

22 J Post delivered the oxen & sheep & took mare &c in School
~~Joel to rock got Logs to sawmill~~
Moses getting oxen shod &c
Joel on rock chopping

23 in school Joel to rock got logs to sawmill Moses on rock chopping
Chancey Goodyear called for Mary
Paid her cash 13 00
Paid Chancey — 1 00

24 in School Moses on rock chopping
Joel on rock got 1 Load wood for Self and one Load for mother

25 Sunday Mr Clark Preached

26 in school Joel on rock getting wood got 1 Load for Mother & one for Self
Moses about woodhouse &c
to city in evening carried 3 hen hens to H & J Smith at 87 per hen
got Sugar Tea Coffee &c
Paid for beef for Mother 1 31
Dwight bot back sheep at $13 13 00
Recd in part 4 00

27 to J McFords with wife &c & to Mt Carmel to Temperance Meeting
Moses at work for Mother
Joel getting wood from rock
1 Load for Mother & 1 Load for self
Thomas Taylor arrived with 188 Baskets rec'd them and endorsed on his Note $117, 50

28 in school Joel got 1 Load wood for Mother
Afternoon he & Moses got off fence poles — Moses about woodhouse AM
Recd of Elizur Jones on note 10 00

March 1 in school Joel to westville with wood poles sold for 11 18
Paid half to Mother
Paid cash to Joel 20 00
Moses about woodhouse

March 2 in school Joel for himself
Moses chopping for Dwight

3 in school Joel to selling Lot got Load post cuts of shot AM
PM to rock got Load wood for Moses 2 00
Moses about woodhouse &c

4 Sunday Mr Clark Preached

5 in school
Moses & Joel soleing sled
sharpning rails in AM PM rainy
at work at Posts shelling corn &c

6 in school
Joel & Moses sharpning rails AM
PM Joel for himself to the funeral of Mr Moses Cooper Aged 79½ years
Moses about woodhouse

7 in school (snowy
Joel & Moses in woodhouse
at work at posts wood &c

8 in school Joel & Dwight getting hay from old farm 1 Load for each
AM PM Joel at work at posts
Moses about woodhouse

9 in school Joel to sawmill with logs and to Cayne Lot for Load wood AM
PM sharpning rails
Moses about woodhouse &c

10 in school
Joel & Moses sharpning rails

11 Sunday Mr — & Mr Cleaveland Preached

12 in school
Joel on rock sledding off wood &
Dwight & team with him
got home 1 Load for Self & 1 Load for Mother
Moses about the woodhouse

March 13 in school Joel on rock chopping for Dwight
Moses about woodhouse

14 in school Joel for Dwight on rock
Moses about woodhouse

* 15 in school Joel on rock getting off wood
got home one Load for Mother
Moses about woodhouse

* 16 in School Joel on rock for Dwight
~~Moses about Wood~~
Moses cutting wood for mother

17 in School
Joel & Moses sharpening rails

18 Sunday (Stay) Mr Clark Preached

19 in School Joel & Moses
about woodhouse

20 closed school
Joel on rock getting off wood
got one Load for self
Moses cutting wood for Mother

21 to city with Mother
Paid for sundries 2 50
~~Joel~~ Mill Town Clerks &c
Joel to Allins Lot got Loadwood
AM PM for himself
Moses clearing off stone knocking
manure &c make the Barn

22 pruneing Appletrees &c to old farm
with Dwight Moses about Woodhouse
Joel plowing East Lot

23 to Mr Foots to see Cattle with Jr Foot did not buy
traded the old mare I had of James Smith
with J Foot for a five years old bay mare
gave him 75 Baskets and rec of him

23 two pair of mens shoes 1 tin pail & 7 brooms
Joel plowing East Lot and at posts
Moses about woodhouse
Paid for buf for Mother 1 95
" " " " Self 2 25

24 to city with Dwight &c
Joel Plowing Cat grown
Moses for himself clamming

25 Sunday Mr Clark Preached

26 mending fence west Lots with Moses
Joel plowing Cat grown A M
PM making out Deed and writting
Letter to A. Chito Vermont
~~Joel~~ Moses at work at
Posts wood &c
Joel harrowing

27 mending fence in Pond Lot
with Joel &c (Snow)
Moses clearing out and setting up
Leach tub and about woodhouse

28 piling wood with Moses Joel at posts
AM Joel & Dwight getting home hay

29 preparing for Election
Joel & Moses piling wood moving
straw & shelling corn

30 About home
Joel & Moses sharpening rails
Moses had Load brush water half day

31 to city with potatoes to Smith & Dorham
Rec pay 11 25
Moses about woodhouse cleaning cellar &c
Joel in day
Settled with Joel G. Warner for 10 months
and 3 days work and paid him
cash to balance all accounts 11 07

April 1 Sunday Mr Clark Preached

1838

Apr. 2 To Electors Meeting
Lewis Todd chosen Representative
Paid Charles W. Alling for
Dressing Cloth 13 yds 2 60

3 To city with and for Noah Wolcott to
help him settle with D. Reed settled &
Endorsed his note for $23.00 pd 60 days
Moses pruneing Appletrees &c

4 sowing Oats & writing Letter to Maria
to city put Letter in Office
Moses & Dwight plowing in Oats &c

5 to city as Arbitrator James Graham
vs John Bowers (divided the difference
Moses at work for Dwight with team

6 to city with 20 bu Potatoes to
Mr Wohlrabe rec pay 7 50
Traded the colt I had of Mr Cutler
with Co Glynn for a Buggee Wagon
Paid Boot in Cash 17 50

7 to city at Court as Witness
Traded the mare I had of Foot &
the wagon I had of N. Wolcott
with Mr Peck for 1 roan horse
8 years old and he to pay me boot 5 00
Moses at work in garden & harrowing
in Grass seed

8 Sunday Mr Clark Preached
9 got Straw from old farm
to city straw to Mr Peck rec pay 6 00
Moses in garden

10 Moses at work in garden
Left in garden and to city at
Court as witness
Lent Saml Jones Cash 2 00
11 in Garden with Moses & getting
Muck on Munson Lot
Paid for hoe & Brushscythe 1 50

(1837)

April 12 mending fence long lot & AM
with Moses P.M. to city with
wife paid for sundries 8 50
Moses carting muck

13 Fast Mr Clark Preached

14 carting Muck with Moses

15 Sunday Mr Clark Preached

16 trying to make trade for Meadow
AM PM to the funeral of
Adaline Wolcott
Moses carting Muck

17 finishing the trade for Salt
Meadow with Lewis Todd
gave him 21 wethers & 4 ewes 75 00
for one undivided half of a
meadow on the Island 75 00
to Town Meeting & to J. Foots
Traded the horse I had of
Mr Peck with Foot Pratt & Harrow
Cow 1 pair 3 year old Steers
and one Heifer gave him
my due bill for $65.00 and if
he has the wagon that I
had of Glynn he is to give
up the due bill and pay
me cash $45.00
Moses carting Muck Dwight-
helping him with his team

18 taking care of cattle putting in knobs
&c to city
Moses ½ day cutting wood &c

19 Mending fence east Lot with
Moses to city to mill &c
got barrel flour at H & J Smiths
on account — — 9 00

20 mending fence west Lots
with Moses

21 Mending fence East canal &
at Buckingham Lot with Moses

Sunday Mr Clark Preached

1838.

April 23 on rock with Jesse E Wooding & others looking hounds
Moses getting manure on potato Ground
Traded the steers I had of J Foote with Jas M Ford for a bolt he to pay me 10 00

24 About home (some stormy)
Moses About woodhouse

25 to city to attend celebration it being two hundred years since New Haven was settled
Moses getting manure on potato ground & on his corn ground

26 to see S S Benham & run line for fence on Baisett farm
Traded the farrow cow I had of J Foote with A W Benham for an ox cart he to pay me 10 00
Moses getting manure on his corn ground

27 Mending fence on Augustus farm with Moses

28 to J Foots & to North Haven
Moses getting manure on Garden & plowing corn ground

29 Sunday Mr Preached

30 in garden and plowing for corn
Dwight & team plowing and harrowing Moses plowing &c

May 1 to Payne Lot mending fence took sheep up
Moses and Jabez Munson putting manure in corn hills
to Town Meeting

2 to City to Election to meet the Governer at Centerville House

(963)

3 stormy to J Foots Traded the cart I had of A W Benham the lot Ox and Heifer that I had of him the 17th ult. for a new cart 1 pair seven years old Oxen and one cow and J H Gilks Note for $80 and gave him my note for $135 135 00

4 taking away old fence and building new next S Jones Lot. for me he furnished 43 rails and 10 posts 5 32
Moses & Joel putting manure in hill

5 stormy to Payne Lot to see sheep &c

6 Sunday Mr Clark Preached
Paid Dlsp rent Motherpd 3 00
one dollar I am to pay her 1 00

7 put stone under fence next S Jones Lot
planting corn with Moses Joel & Benj Warner

8 with Mr Saml Hillhouse to see Jesse & gave him our note at the Mechanics Bank for $500 payable in 90 days
Moses helping Joel get out manure
A M & M planting corn with Moses
Sold colt to J Collett rec pay 5 00

9 to city at State House &c
Paid postage on Letter from C W Stoddard 19
Moses spreading muck on Munson Lot & in Garden in forenoon Afternoon getting manure on his corn ground
Bot of J Foot 80 lbs Beef paid 6 00

10 mending fence at Long Lot to Payne Lot with cattle turned out
Bot of Alfred Brown & others two acres more & less of Salt meadow
Paid cash 65 00
Borrowed of Mother Cash 32 00
Borrowed of John English &co 10 00
Recd of James M Ford boot on trade made 23d ult. 10 00
Moses putting manure on his corn ground

May 11 took deed from Eneas Wooding of one and a half acres & 16 rods land off the East end of his Jones Lot and gave my Note to David Bassett for $184 " Payable in one year — gave Saml Jones a bond to deed the above Land and took his Note for the above amount payable at 18 months
To Charles Wooding to see his Oxen plowing for Moses he spreading manure
Rec'd of Walter Warner and gave up his Note dated 18th Nov 1838 10 28
Paid Elihu Sperry his act for Blacksmithing to the full 3 46

12 plowing for Moses he planting
Dwight planting for Moses
put up fence at the Parsonage
traded the Oxen I had of J Foot the 3d inst. with Charles Wooding for his Oxen 8 years old rec'd boot in Cash $17.00 & Note $20 = 37 50

13 Sunday Mr Bidwell Preached

14 to City & to East Haven at Bishops
Paid for recording Deeds 34
Sold to R M Clark the Colt I had of Jas M Ford to be delivered this week $50
Moses planting his potatoes A M.
D M. spreading Muck & at woodhouse

15 Traded the Oxen I had of Charles Wooding with Jesse for his grey Colt gave him boot
C Woodins Note $20
Moses planting potatoes &c
To City to try to sell colt

16 at work at potatoe ground with Moses
and to city to Mill
Rec'd of James Slade in part for colt $ 00

17 Some stormy about house posting book
Moses cutting Potatoes & planting potatoes
to City Sold R M Clark the Colt
I had of Jesse to be delivered tomorrow $150

May 18 to see Sidney S. Benham about trading land
Traded 9 Sheep & 8 lambs with Elihu Dyckerman for the wool on 20 wethers he to wash & shear them and I am to shear mine before delivered & I am to pay him boot 9 00
Traded the Brown Oxen with Allen Tuttle for a pair of red 5 years old Oxen and paid boot 25 00
Moses cutting potatoes & planting
Joel helping plant 1 day
took horses to M Clark and Rec'd his check on the Mechanics Bank for $160 160 00
At evening to see C T Hillyer with Jesse sold him the Illinois lands Jesse gave him a Quit claim Deed he to pay 600 00

19 making out deeds &c Traded the land I had of Jared Foot with Sidney S Benham for the land he bot of of Elias Gilbert and gave him my notes payable the 1st April & the first of January next for $200 each
Plowing east lot for pumpkins &c
Moses & J Deming planting Potatoes

20 Sunday at Home with Child

21 helping Joel plow in Pond Lot
& to City to Jared Foot
Sold him two cows for Mother for which I paid her cash 50 00
Bot of him 1 pair of five year old oxen gave him the 2 cows
J H Gilbert Note $80 Settled for use of Oxen 2 days and all book account and paid him in Cash 22 50
Moses planting potatoes
digging holes for pumpkins
Little John Deming 3d came to live with me till he is 16 years old

1838

May 22 getting out Manure for pumpkins
Joel helping me & helping
him plow in pond Lot
Moses for himself
Lodi Phillips Munson 1 pig 2 days 275
Settled with Mother for use of farm
and all book accounts to this date

23 some Stormy Sold a Cord of
Walnut & ash wood to
Mr Henry Slade not paid 700
Moses planting pumpkins &c
Recd of Mr James Slade in
part for wood sold him last winter 300

24 About home in garden boiling
potatoes for hogs &c
Moses sorting Potatoes hoeing
Peas cutting wood &c

25 to blacksmiths got mare shod
fetters mended &c
to Payne Lot got Load Appletree truck
Paid L L Benham for carting wood 25
Moses at work for Jack

26 Plowing Turnip Ground & PM
PM on rock to see about line &c
Met Messrs Sperry & Darlings
agreed to meet them at City Mineral
Office next Saturday at 2 o'clock
Moses for himself
~~L L Benham had pig not paid~~

27 Sunday Mr Dwight Preached

28 Traded the Oxen I had of
J Foot 21st inst with A M Benham
for his bay mare and farrow Cow
that I let him have Apr 25th and
he to pay me $30 and 3 days work
harvesting took his Note pass 00
washing Sheep and to Town Meeting
Moses pulening manure

29 sowing Indian wheat at Lowry lot
and on the L L Benham Lot
Moses & L Gibbard cutting brush at Payne lot

May 30 To City paid for Shad 100
got Sundries of H & J Smiths
and to Payne Lot burning brush &c
Moses & L Gibbard cutting brush
at payne lot

31 Shearing Sheep with L L Benham A M
P M to old farm with Dwight to
help get off Maple tree
Moses & Gibbard at brush Payne lot

June 1 hoeing corn Moses Gibbard
Jabez Munson & J Denning
Planting Beans

2 mending fence at cedar hill
A M P M to city with wife
Paid for Hat and Shoes for
John the third 275
Moses for himself
L L Benham had pig not paid 225

3 Sunday Mr Dwight Preached

4 about home
Moses hoeing his corn

5 rain after white fish did not get any
Elihu Dickerman took sheep as
agreed May 18th and delivered wool
(one dead) paid him cash 1000
Moses for himself

6 to Payne Lot plowing &c A M
Sold to Sam Peck the farrow
Cow that I had of A M Benham
28th ult. Recd pay 2500
P M Stormy
Moses for himself hoeing

7 some Stormy mending fence
at Pond lot A M
P M to Payne Lot with
L L Benham he agreed to till
12 acres and sow with Rye
I to find 2/3 the seed and
have one half the crop standing
Moses & day pulening manure

1838

June 8 to Payne Lot burning brush &c
A W Beckam agreed to till
5 acres the same rate as L L,
L R Gorham agreed to till
6 acres as before stated
Moses for himself hoeing

9 to city to see Esq Munson &
to Woodbridge to see Messrs Sperry
Darlings &c
Moses for himself hoeing

10 Sunday Mr Dwight Preached

11 to Payne lot making fence
with L Gibbud
Moses for himself planting Beans

12 to city took Esq Munson &
Esq White on to the West Rock
to look for bounds and establish
line &c with C Sperry Darling
&c Moses for himself hoeing
Paid postage on Letter Received
from Maria for Estate 5¢

13 in Garden &c A M P M
at Payne lot burning brush &c
Moses for himself

14 to J Foote J M Fords &c
Moses for himself

15 Plowing & hoeing corn with
Moses Joel & J Deming
Traded Wagons with J Foot
gave him 10 fleeces Wool &
12 Bushels to boot
Traded the Mare I had of
A M Benham with J Foot for
an old horse and he to pay
me boot $35 35 00
Borrowed of Thomas Waite for
J Foote and gave my Note 60 00
Rec J & Wm Foots note for 60,00
J Foote to pay me for doing
the business $50 50

15 Rec of Jas M Ford his Note for (197)
$500 and gave mine to
Julia Ford for the same amount

16 (myself unwell) Moses Joel &
Juber Munson hoeing Potatoes
Pumpkins &c Joel ½ of day

17 Sunday Mr Dwight Preaches

18 To city with Beans &c to H & J Smith
and get Sundries
Plowing for Dwight
Moses for himself
Paid Postage on Letter
from D W Sturdevant 3¢
19 Plowing for Dwight
Moses for himself

20 Plowing for Dwight
Moses for himself

21 to city and to the funeral
of Isa & Jason Wolcott who
were drowned near neck Bridge
Moses in garden and filing mowing

22 Overhauling fence near Lefingwells
Moses for himself

23 to Crosy with Wool left it
with James Fitts to be made
into flannel at 25 ¢ per yd
Moses for himself

24 Sunday Mr Dwight Preached

25 helping to take care of
Albert Tinker raking hay &
Mr Gibbud mowing Potatoe Lot
Traded the old horse I had of J Foote
1 pair and 3½ sacks with N Wolcott for the
wood work of a wagon

1838

June 26 mowing and raking hay with Moses & Dwight to Payne lot drove home Cows

27 mowing Opposite F D Gorhams raking &c to help lay out Albert Tinker &c Moses for himself

28 (some Stormy) about home & to the funeral of Albert Tinker Moses for himself

29 at work at hay with Joel Moses & J Munson got in 4 Loads hoeing Potatoes &c

30 About home raking hay &c Moses hoeing his corn J Deming helping him

July 1 Mr Dwight Preached

2 mowing & raking hay with Joel Moses & J Deming hoeing Potatoes Paid Phebe Warner for 2 weeks work in house 1 50
Recd of Dwight on bill for Sheep sold him last winter 7 00

3 Mowing raking and getting in hay 2 loads with Joel Moses & J Deming

4 mowing and getting hay 1 Load with Joel Dwight & Moses

5 getting hay with Moses 1 Load raking near Leforges hoeing Potatoes &c to City Hand for meal corn 2 17

July 5 Paid for Scythe & Swath for Dwight 1 50
got Molasses at Hy Smiths

6 mowing Little Lot with J Munson and got 1 Load Hay from near Leforges
Moses for himself hoeing
A W & L L Benham cutting rye in Pond lot

7 mowing rye in Pond lot and with J Munson & Moses mowing and raking at Long lot
A W & L L Benham cutting rye in Pond lot Long lot & near Mr Slades Slaughter

8 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

9 taking up rye in Pondlot with Joel Moses J Deming & Dwight Saml Jones sent on 1 man & boy and I am to help him again get in 72 shock

10 getting rye from Pond lot with Moses 13 shock
taking up rye at long lot and near Mr Slades Slaughter got in 32 Shock
Joel cradling rye in forenoon
Moses & J Deming taking up rye with Joel in afternoon
Myself raking hay for Dwight with horse rake in afternoon

11 finished taking up rye with Joel & Dwight got in 32 Shock
helping Dwight with Joel pearsh the afternoon
Moses at work for Saml Jones

12 mowing and getting in hay 1 Load with Moses

1838
July 13 (rainy Morning) with Jesse to Judge Bassetts he paid and took up our note dated May 27th 1837 also took up note in favor of Ezra Potter against the Estate amounting to 21 15 to city to Mill & got sundries at A & L Smiths
Moses for himself

14 mowing & getting in hay 3 Loads with Moses & Dwight got in 1 Load for Dwight

15 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

16 Mowing & getting hay at long lot and north the Barn 2 Loads with Joel Moses & Dwight cleaned off Barn floor got 2 p bu rye

17 Borrowed of Judge Bassett $200. gave note on demand let Jared Foot have it and took up my two notes
helping Dwight with Moses

18 to Mill took letter from Post Office from A Child 2 ℔ 0 ℔
helping Dwight in afternoon
Moses helping Dwight
Joel cutting Oats to pay him — 1 00

19 to Mill Payne lot &
Moses helping Dwight

20 taking up oats with Moses
got in 25 Shock
Paid Joel cash 2 00

21 getting mare Shod Settled with Mr Sperry for blacksmitting 1 63
Moses getting Manure on
Turnip ground and taking up
Oats got in 15 Shock

22 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

23 getting manure on Turnip ground
sowing Buckwheat &c with
Moses — Joel in Salt Meadows mowing

24 getting Load hay from Pond Lot
and to Salt Meadows Joel & Spary
& Elias Warner mowing Elias Warner
for A Mr Benhams
Moses plowing & harrowing Turnip ground

25 (some rain) Joel & Moses threshing
rye Shook cleaned up 9 p bu
myself plowing & sowing Turnips
Traded wagons with Foot & watches
1 da Bassetts rec Dodds note due 40 00
26 in Salt Meadows with Joel
Moses & Minor Warner
Mowing & raking
Paid M Warner 1 25

27 in salt Meadows part of the day
with Dwight Moses & Minor Warner
Paid M Warner 75

28 in salt meadows with Joel &
Moses

29 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

30 in salt meadows with Joel &
Moses Dwight come in with
his Team got home 2 Loads
& put up one Stack

31 in salt meadows with Joel
put up 2 Stacks
got home Load for Jesse
Moses unloading hay & threshing rye

Aug 1 sowing Turneps and helped
Dwight ½ day
Joel mowing swamp by the
Job vic. for ½ p bu rye
Moses raking in swamp

1838

Aug 2 cleaning rye Buckwheat &c with Moses — from 7 shock cleaned 6½ bushels to city with wife Paid for Sundries 5-50
Moses raking in swamp
Let Joel have Cash 3 00

3 getting 2 Loads hay from swamp with Joel & Moses AM PM to city to see JG Sanford & C Monson about Illinois Land contract took wife a draft in favor of James H Sanford to C Monson by giving note with Jesse at ten days for $105 99
Joel and Moses getting swamp grass near Lefarges
Sold to T Collatt a calf receipt 6 00

4 to see J M Ford & to get H Potter to take acknowledgement of deed &c to city to mill Paid for sugar 200
Moses threshing rye

5 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

6 Joel & Moses at work for Samuel Jones mowing in Pond lot myself to city left with C Mix to pay note at Mechanics Bank given to Saml Hillhouse 50 00
Rec'd of Jesse wife qrd gave receipt 12 00
Loaded load brick

7 to Woodbridge with load brick for Saml Jones rec'd pay 2 62½
Moses threshing rye & Thelemy got load hay from Pond lot

8 got 2 Loads Hay from the Pond lot with Moses & Moses threshing rye
Myself helping Dwight ½ day

Aug 9 helping Dwight at his Pond grass
Moses & Joel cutting & raking swamp grass near Lefarges

10 to blacksmiths with cart to be mended Paid for mending 50
Paid Mr Sperry for 1 day's mowing 1 00
To city got note from C Mix
Moses threshing and cleaning rye
11 bushels from 26 shock
Paid L L Benham for 2 day cutting 2 50
Paid J English to C Monson money for Estate 75
11 with H Bradley Capt Rowley & E D Gorham making bridge at the fresh meadow brook
Moses threshing rye
Joel with him ½ day

12 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

13 got Load swamp hay from near Lefarges with Moses, he cutting wood to East Farms visiting &c

14 to Branford (Party) 11 couple
Expences 2 25
Moses & Joel at Payne Lot mowing & getting out Posts

15 with Joel cutting India wheat in forenoon PM to Payne Lot Joel took Jet's trunk to cart to pay him 6 00
Moses threshing rye
Sold to Mr Jesse A Mix 2½ bu rye
Rec'd pay 3 12½
Paid Mrs Gibbud Cash 3 00

16 to Southing to see Mr Farnham about building wall on canal
Moses & Joel cutting swamp at Long lot and getting 1 Load from Pond lot
Expences to Southington 50

1838

Aug 17 carting stone from old farm & off from the hill
Moses threshing & cleaning rye
19 bu from 25 shock

18 getting India wheat with Moses
Rec of J Foot cash $35.00
gave him up Mr Potter note & C Todds note and rec a Note against L Monthrop for $38.00 & Dr Moodys note for $10.00

19 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

20 to city to get letter from Mr Farnham
& Joel Thomas Fuchs
he not at home
Moses threshing India wheat & cutting wood at wood house
Paid for bu corn for Mother 1 00

21 Most home
Moses cutting wood and helping clean India wheat 5½ bu

22 to Billings to find out about Stone layers A M & P M to Bethany agreed with Mr Austin to come on and lay wall
Moses & Joel pulling Beans & cutting up corn

23 at work at the wall with Mr Austin Joel Moses & Dwight
Lent Mrs Fleep in Cash 15 00

24 at work at wall with Mr Austin Joel Moses & Dwight

25 at work at wall with Mr Austin Moses & Dwight (103)
Paid Joel towards Jot 5 00

26 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

27 cutting up corn with Moses & threshing Beans

28 Cleaning Beans 8½ bushels to East farms &c
Moses cutting his stalks

29 got Load pumpkins &c
Moses cutting his stalks
getting his Beans &c

30 to Payne Lot with Joel made fence through swamp

31 helping Moses clean Beans &c
to Payne lot got Load &c wood

Sept 1 to city paid for sundries 4 00
Moses threshing rye 4 50
Mother had 4 bu rye

2 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

3 getting cedar bush to put by wall and carting dirt with Moses

4 Plowing for Dwight
Moses threshing

5 carting dirt with Joel & Moses

6 carting stone with Dwight & Mr Benham

7 gathering corn with Moses got 31 bushels & Load pumpkins

1838

Sept 8 to City Paid for Sundries 4 00
Joel Moses & J Deming
gathering Corn 49 bushels
Paid C Monson discount on
" money that Jesse paid him for Estate 25
9 Sunday

10 at work at wall Mothers garden
with Mr Austin & Alling
Dwight part of the day
Moses J Munson & J Deming
gathering corn 34 bushels

11 to J. Foots Traded an ox cow
& the wood work of a wagon
from N. Wolcott for the black
mare I let him have last Dec.
& a Plated harness
I am to pay him Boot 5 00
Moses & J Deming cleaning
rye from Pond lot 15 bu from 16 shock
cutting & getting in Stalks with
Moses J Munson & J Deming
4 Loads
5 Stacks to pay Moses for 1 00

12 (very rainy) Posting Books &c
Moses threshing rye Joel p day

13 piling corn & to Father Ford with wife
Moses for himself

14 to payne lot with Moses harrowing
plowing
Alf Benham plowing
had 2 yoke his Oxen

15 to Mill looking over papers &c
Recd of Charles Mix for J Foot 3 00
Recd of J. Foot and gave up the
2 notes that I rec'd of him Aug 18th
deducting the $5 boot 40 00
Moses at Payne lot plowing

16 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

Sept 17 to City & Orange
Paid H & J Smiths Act
and took rect in full 19 06
Paid for Sundries 4 75
Paid " do for Moses 2 71
Paid James Potts for Manufactoring
C & th 75 yds 18 00
left half of it to be dressed
Borrowed of Father Ford 60 00
Rec'd from Mrs. Hurlbut in full
for money Borrowed 15 00
Rec'd of Hearing Doman
in full for harrow 2 50
Joel & Moses to payne lot
Plowing burning &c
rec'd of Mother a Note to collect
of Wm Barnes (Windsor)
rec'd of Jesse a Note against C S Hillyer
to collect for Estate

18 Set out for Vermont for
particulars of Journey &c look
at Minute Book No 2

Oct 12 Returned with 5 horses

13 taking care horses
Moses ~~digging his Potatoes~~
gathering Apples
14 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

15 Paid Judge Baldwin and took
up note given July 17th 203 00
rec'd of J Bassett in full for
Wm H Mathews act 10 28
taking care horses &c
Moses digging his Potatoes

16 with S S Benham gathering Apples
Moses digging his Potatoes
Paid Father Ford and took up
Note given 17th ult 60 00

1838 Oct 17 to city with Mother
attending Court
Moses getting pumpkins Potatoes &c

18 to Payne lot &c got Heifer that
had Strayed
PM to City with Mother
Attending Court
Moses threshing Oats

19 to City with Mother & M Carles
attending Court (rainy)
Paid for M Carles Dinner wife & 2 men 37
Moses threshing Oats

20 to City to work & paid for Molasses &c 3 92
Moses to city getting Coal dirt
Got of Leonard Atwater

21 Sunday M Lowy Preached

22 carting sand & stone for the
Parsonage
Moses threshing Oats

23 carting sand & Stone as above
Moses cleaning Oats &c

24 rainy about home taking care horses
Moses threshing Oats

25 about home to Mill &c
Moses cleaning Oats &c

26 to city Paid for well rope 63
Paid James Tutts for Dressing
Cloth 29½ yds 6 50
Paid Highway tax for Mother 3 58
Paid my " tax 1 52
Paid sundries for Mother 38
Moses for himself
rec'd for 6½ yds cloth 6 89

27 to Potter Pond with Heifer to pull
pulling raise Parsonage house &
to city with 15.85 lbs Straw to
½ Peck at $7½ per ton
Moses for himself

Oct 28 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached (1057)

29 to city Sold to N Trowbridge son & Dwight
the horse I had of A. Adams for the
Old Black mare for cash 80 00
Bot of Mr Bradley a farrow Cow 24 00
½ day Moses to city with 1830 lbs
straw to P Lunn rec'd pay 6.40

30 to North Haven sold to Perit M. Sanford
the horse I had of Thomas
rec'd his note for $75.00 & a cow
Traded the cow & the horse I had
of S Jones with J Foote for 4 two
year old Heifers and 1 pair of
beef oxen gave him the above
note and cash 45 00
Moses for himself

31 Rev. Austin Putnam installed
to installation &c
Moses for himself

Nov 1 took wagon to N Wallingford to be varnished
to Payne lot &c Moses cutting stalks
AM & PM spelling Turnips
Bot of Daniel Whiting a note
against Saml Jones $40 paid 32 00

2 to city with wife
Paid for Sundries 3 50
Moses cutting Stalks

3 to Old farm gathering walnuts
took beef Oxen & 4 Heifers & put
them in Old meadow to pay
Dwight $1.87 per week
Moses ½ day got in Stalks

4 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached
Paid Slipper rent for self & Mother 5 00

5 (rainy) About home
Moses cutting Turnips & Shelling corn

6 to city to see Shippers
Moses for himself

1838
Nov 7 to city with chickens for Mother
Moses for himself
Bot 4 gallons Molasses for Moses 1 87
Paid Town & State taxes to
N. Wakelee 4 55
Paid do for Mother & took rect 10 74

8 (very rainy) About home
canal broke loose &c

9 At work on canal ½ day with team
furnished 18 bundles Straw for comfort &c

10 About home & to city bot of G. H.
Whiting pair gaiter boots for wife 2 25

11 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

12 Bot of Dwight his Open mare
hay Oats & fodder to pay him
at ninety days & gave note 300 00
Set out with J. Foot for Fairfield
County with 4 two years old Heifers
& 1 old red cow to Lewis' in Stratford
Moses at work on canal
with Team ½ day
got Load wood for himself &c
took the Dwight mare to D. H. Pecks
had her pricked docked & left her with him

13 to Bridgeport & Weston at J. P. Buckleys
Moses threshing rye

14 to Trumbull Huntington & Derby
stopt at J. B. Davis'
Traded my Cow & Heifers for 1 pair
of fat Open pad boot 16 00
Moses threshing rye

15 Home Expences paid out 1 79
Traded my yellow wagon with
J. Foot for 1 old side cow & he
to have two pigs and pay me 3 00
Traded the open & hay of Dwight
for 3 Bakewell Sheep 2 Buck
& 1 ewe & he to pay me 50 00
Moses threshing cutting wood &c

Nov 16 (rainy) to the funeral of Evan (106)
Jeffrey & Mr Amos Warren
Moses threshing putting ashes
on meadow &c

17 to city Mill &c
Paid for Sundries 1 44
Moses threshing rye

18 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

19 To North Haven Carmel &c
to get sweet Apples
bot of H. Bassett 1½ bu paid 75
Paid Mrs. Chapman for use
of Salt Meadow 3 00
Agreed for it next year
at same rate —
Moses threshing rye &c
Traded wagons with S. Pickett
Paid boot in Cloth 13 00

20 to East Haven Traded the
black mare I had of — Martin
& the one I had of Dwight with
Elias Bishop for 9 Bakewell
ewes. paid him Cash 5 00
Moses threshing rye &c

21 took the mares from D. H. Pecks
and paid him keeping &c 10 00
took them to Bishops and got sheep
Moses threshing rye &c
Paid for bbl flour 9 25

22 with Lewis Heaton Appraising
the Estate of Willys Heaton
Moses threshing rye &c

23 Butchering hog with Joel & Moses
A M P M Cleaning rye 31 bu
with Moses Joel to rock
got a load wood to burn from

1838

Nov 24 to City to mill for Mother
let her have 4 bu rye 5 00
Paid for Melasses & sugar
for Mother 1 92
with Sam[l] Jones to see R. F. Ingersoll
Moses to City with 2040 lbs Straw to
M[r] Hooker at $7.00 per ton not paid

25 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

26 (About home) with Sam[l] Jones to see
M[r] Slade he paid $25.00 & interest
on the note that I signed with him
Nov 22[nd] 1837 and got time extended
six month longer
Moses cutting wood at woodhouse
Traded 11 Baskets with J Trott for 6 Turkeys
and exchanged pigs & paid him Cash 50

Joel to 27 to City with 13 Chickens 2 Turkeys &c
rock carried 38 lb Chickens for 11 cts per lb 4 18
wood to M[r] " 2 Turkeys " " " 1 73
Love 100 ft Moses for himself
to Dutchman Paid for Raisins for Mother Paid &c.
100 ft. 28 Lent Joel Cash 5 00
Lent Isaac Jones Cash 6 00
to City with Cow to A. Tuttles
left her
Rec'd of M[r] Hooker for Straw 7 12
Moses for himself

29 Thanksgiving Supper at Home
Mother with us
at Father Fords at Evening

30 to Wm Atwaters & M Fords &c
Visiting with wife

*

Dec 1 to city &c
*Joel to rock got Load wood &
carried to M[r] at
the Steam Mill rec'd pay 5 75
Rec'd pay from Dutchman
for Load wood 4 75
Paid Mother for wood sold 5 00

2 Sunday M[r] Putnam Preached

Dec 3 to city with Wm Atwater by Lees (107)
Col. Allins about horse shed &c
& to city with wife
Paid for Sundries 8 00

" C

4 took up the Note that I gave Sydney
S Benham that was due Nov 12th
and gave another payable five months
from the first of Dec inst. $240
to Mill with Corn in the Ear &c

5 with Judge Babcock at his Grove Lot
Bot 3½ acres (more or less) of wood
Standing gave two notes payable
one at 6 months for $350 and one
at 12 months for $350 with interest
after six months 7 00 00
to Mill &c
Joel to city with 100 feet wood to
R Allins for mother and
carting Lumber

6 to Old farm got Load hay with
(Joels cow took away) Joel and to City &c Joel to Allins
Lot got Load wood for Ransom Bishop
George to pay for it 2 00
Paid for Sugar &c 2 63
Rec'd of I Jones Cash lent 28th inst 6 00

7 Butchering Mothers hogs weighed 495 lbs
with Joel & Dwight A M
P M to City &c
Joel to rock got Load woodframe
& to Allins Lot got Load rails

8 About home making mangers
in yard &c
Moses cutting wood at woodhouse

9 Sunday

10 got hay horse shod &c
Bot of Jo Wait 1 pair of six cows
& to Green paid Cash 141 00

over

1838

Dec 10 Moses to City got Load lumber from R Allings for Mr Ether & at work about woodhouse

11 to Rowe lot Lewis Merriman & Elmer Warner Agreed to chop that piece of Wood for $2.50 per acre
Joel Warner agreed to work for me three months for $13 per Month and board himself
got the Mare Open shod 2 00
Moses cutting wood & shelling corn

12 to Mill with corn in Ear &c
got the mare shod
Paid Sperrys blacksmiths Bill 5 50

13 to City Sold J & C Warner the Open that I got in Trumbull 14th ult. at $7½ per hund
took Open to Orange
weighed 1779 lbs rec'd pay 126 75

14 to west rock with L L Benham & teams
got 2 Loads wood
Mother had one
sold one to R Alling 3 00

15 to City with wood to R Alling & carted two Loads Lumber to his shop (for horse sheds)
got sow from Abiud Tuttles
Paid for keeping &c 2 00
Rec'd of Dana Leek for boarding School Teacher 34 50

16 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

17 to Mill at Carmel & to City
Paid for yoke and fixings 1 50
Moses & Joel threshing Oats at W farm

18 to City with 1[illegible] feet Oak wood to C Mix at west Hall
Joel splitting wood at Rowe lot
Moses at W farm threshing Oats

19 to City with Load Walnut wood 110 ft to C Mix
Joel splitting wood at Rowe lot
Moses about wood house ½ day

20 to City with Load Walnut wood 105 ft to C Mix
Joel & Moses finished threshing Oats & cleaned them (38 bu)

21 to City with Load Oak wood 118 ft to A N Skinner at $6 per Cord
Agreed to carry him 12 or 15 cords
Joel carting wood from Rowe lot
Moses cutting wood at woodhouse

22 repairing carts and getting home load of wood with Joel
got Open mare shod
Settled with Dwight bot his shoats 10 00

23 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

24 to city with 132 wood sold for cash 6 19
Joel to rock got sleds home and load of wood from Rowe lot

25 to city with 2 loads wood with Joel & Dwight 132 to H & J Smith at $8 per cord on Act 8 25
Paid Mothers Act 6 00
One load 109 feet to C Mix Walnut
Dwight ½ day
Sold to Smith Austin &c. the Open I had of J Foot Cat 30 lb at $7½ per lund weighed 1989 lbs rec'd pay 141 78

26 to city with 132 feet Oak wood sold for cash 6 19
Dwight getting wood from Rowe lot
Traded the two shoats I had of Dwight and one Bakewell Buck and 10 dollars with J Foot for 5 Bakewell ewes and I am to give him 3 cord of Oak wood on the lot

Dec 27 to city with 128 feet Oak wood to A N Skinner
Joel splitting wood at Rowe lot
Dwight getting down wood
Rec'd of Elizm Jones in full on his Note 6 14

28 to city with 132 feet Walnut wood at 7½ per cord & 128 feet Oak at 3½ per cord to A Bishop
Rec'd pay 14 50
Dwight to city with 1 the loads and getting down load
got Oxen Shod 1 48
Joel splitting wood at Rowe lot

29 getting down wood with Joel in forenoon. P M to city to Mill &c
Traded clock with L L Benhom for a two horse sled & he drawed down load wood from Rowe lot

30 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

31 to city with 102 feet Walnut to A N Skinner at $8 per cord
Dwight getting down wood
Moses getting ready to Butcher &c

Jan 1 Butchering hogs 1 for Moses wt 251 lbs
2 Spring Pigs for Self wt 428 lbs
2 for H Bradley wt 732 lbs
with Joel G K Dorman & Moses
~~Dwight~~ getting down wood
Paid G K Dorman 50
Rest of H Bradley 1 00

2 to city with load dry wood from rock sold for cash 5 00
Joel to rock got load Walnut wood took to city sold for cash 7 00
Paid half to Mother 6 00

3 to city to Mill &c bot clock of H & J Smith to pay $40 in wood
Moses & Joel getting down wood A M

Jan 3 P M to the Funeral of Mr Amos Bacham Joel ½ day Moses at wood house
Rec'd of John G Kaye in full on his Note dated Jan 17th 1806 16 63

4 (Snow) got logs to sawmill, wood home, & load hay from old farm with Joel

5 to city with 130 feet Oak wood to A N Skinner and getting down wood Joel getting down wood

6 Sunday

7 to city with 130 feet wood sold for cash 6 00
Joel to rock got 128 feet Oak wood & carried to A N Skinner A M
P M to Town Meeting

8 getting down wood from Rowe lot with Joel
Moses cutting wood at wood house

9 got Waite Oxen Shod paid 92
to city with 128 feet Birch &c wood did not sell left load on sled
J Post had 128 feet Oak wood on the trade made 26 ult.
Joel to rock got 112 feet carried to H & J Smith at $6 per cord and getting down wood
Paid Mothers subscription for Pair 40 00
Paid my " " " 20 00

10 Splitting wood " with Joel A M P M with Father Ford &c
Joel to city 133 Oak wood to A N Skinner
Joel sold the load & left yesterday to D Merrill on his Act 6 00
Moses cutting wood shelling corn &c

11 to Salt Meadows with Joel got 2 Stacks
Moses cutting wood at wood house

Jan 12 to city with 132 feet Oak wood
to A N Skinner
Joel Splitting wood at Rowe lot
Paid R. Atkins for building horse shed
at the Meeting house 15 00
Paid R Atkins for Dwight 15 00

13 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

14 to city with Mr Davis with hay horse
to J M Fords J Foot &c
Moses cutting wood at wood house
Joel cutting wood ½ day

15 to Parsonage House cleaning &c
getting horse shod &c paid 87
Joel & Moses splitting wood at R lot

16 About home posting Books &c
Moses & Joel splitting wood at R lot

17 to city with 132 feet wood Cash 6 00
Joel to City with 114 feet wood
to A N Skinner

18 to city with 123 feet wood Cash 5 75
Joel to city with 141 feet to
B Sillaman 6 61
Bot at Auction 1 doz penknives 2 52
Moses cutting wood & shelling corn

19 got 66 more shod &c paid 70
Joel & Dwight to Rowe lot
got on two loads of wood A M.
P M they went to City with wood
1 Load to B. Sillman 136 feet 6 33
Red pay for 277 feet 12 94
1 Load to A N Skinner 128 feet
Self to Father Fords with wife &c

20 Sunday Mr Jones & Putnam Preached

Jan 21 to Rowe lot with Dwight & Joseph Foote
he got 137 feet Oak wood
we got home 2 Loads A M
P M to Town Meeting
Moses

22 to Rowe lot with Joel got on 2 loads
& to old farm got Load hay
and carried 113 feet wood to Miss Farnes
at $2.50 per cord 3.52
Moses cutting wood & shelling corn &c

23 to city with 123 feet Walnut wood to
C Mix
Joel to city with 130 feet Birch
Sold for cash 6 50
Lent J Foot Cash 3 00

24 to city with 128 feet Birch wood
Sold for Cash 6 50
Joel with 132 feet to A N Skinner

25 to city with 131 feet walnut wood
Sold to Timothy Larkins an Irishman
to pay in three weeks 8 00
Joel with 134 feet Birch wood
Sold for cash to A Ferrel 7 00
Moses cutting wood &c

26 (very rainy) about home
Joel shelling corn &c

27 Sunday Mr Sawyer & Putnam Preached

28 (cold & windy) about home A M
P M to Rowe lot got on 2 loads wood
Joel ½ day

29 to city with 2 Loads wood & 1 load of
Oak 1 birch 140 & 126 feet with Joel
Sold for cash the Birch 6 00
" Oak Cash $5.00 & $1.56 Store pay
at Parmerlees 6 56

30 to City with 146 feet Walnut & Red pay 15 65
134 feet Oak to A Bishop
with Joel

1839

Jan 30 Lent Mother Cash 5 00
Mother had ½ bu corn 50

31 to City with 134 feet Oak wood
to A N Skinner
148 feet to B Mott rec'd pay 6 94
Joel with one load
Rec'd from E Foot Cash he borrowed 3 00
E. Foot sent me 146 lbs Beef

Feb 1 to City with 128 feet Oak wood
to B Mix at west Hall
Joel to City with 131 feet Birch
did not sell it
Mother had 29½ lbs beef at 8 cts
Sold to Jason Wooding sen. 4 trees at 1.00
2 About home rec'd of Mary B Mix
in full for two pigs 3 00
Joel to city with load dry
wood from rock 155 feet to
A N Skinner
he sold the load Birch for cash 6 40
Mother had 4 bu rye 5 00

3 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached
Paid Ship rent & Subscription for
Self & Mother 5 00
4 getting down wood from Rowe lot
& getting home hay Straw &c from
Old farm 2 Loads with Joel

5 Traded horses with Jacob Walter
rec'd his note at sixty days for
seventy five Dollars (Cash) 75 00
Joel to city with 148 feet Oak wood
to D Dow at $6 pr cord rec'd pay 6 94
got ½ cord small wood for self
carried 102 feet Birch wood to
Isaac Jones at $5.50 pr cord

6 to Rowe lot got 148 feet Maple wood
to I Jones at $5.50 per cord
got on Load & got cart mended
Joel Splitting wood &c
Settled with Luther L Benham
Paid him for getting off wood &c
Rec'd of him in Cash $17.55 and took
new note for $7.50

(111)

Feb 7 to city with 126 feet Birch wood
Sold for Cash 6 06
Joel to City 146 feet wood to
A N Skinner
Moses cutting wood &c

8 to city with 132 feet Birch wood
Sold for cash 6 50
Dwight forth Load dry wood
from rock sold for 5 50
rec'd from M Slade for 1 load 4 00
½ 9 80
4 75
Paid one half to Mother
Joel & Moses at Rowe lot
splitting apples & wood &c
Paid Dwight & took up Note
given Nov 12th 1838 Cash 300 00
9 getting home hay & stalks with Joel
from Old farm A M & M to Father Dows
Joel to city with 30 bundles straw
to A N Skinner — — 1 50
Moses cutting wood &c

10 Sunday Mr Colton Preached

11 to City with 162 feet Walnut Ash &c
from the rock sold for Cash 9 00
Paid half to Mother 4 50
Joel to City with 134 feet Birch &c
Sold for Cash (he had it) 6 50

12 to Salt Meadows for hay with
A W Benham got Stock for each
Joel for himself
carried 50 lbs chickens to
Smith Austin &c rec'd pay 9 00

13 getting down wood from Rowe lot
with Joel

14 to City 151 feet wood to A N Skinner
Joel with 138 feet to B Sillaman
Joel ½ day
got on loads with Moses

1839

Feb 15 to City with 134 & 119 feet Birch wood with Joel sold for Cash 12 28
Moses cutting wood straw &c

16 to J. Foots Dea. E Dickermans &c
Bot of J Foot 1 red & 1 dun Cow
gave him up his Note dated Nov 17th
amounting to $53.80 & cash $17.= 70 80
Joel & Moses getting off wood from
Rowe Lot

17 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

18 to J. Foots with white face cow to ball
killing Turkeys to blacksmiths &c
Joel & Moses splitting & getting off wood
from Rowe lot

19 to city with 3 Turkeys sold for 3 48
carried 12 lbs Chickens for Mother
Sold and paid her the money 1 87
Joel & Moses splitting & getting
off wood from Rowe lot

20 to city attending whig County convention
to nominate Sherriff
Joel to City with 129 feet
Birch &c wood sold for cash 6 25
Moses cutting wood &c

21 to city with 160 feet Oak wood
from Rock to A.R. Skinner
to the funeral of David Bascetts child
Moses cutting wood &c
Joel for himself

22 getting hay from Ds farm 2 Loads
with Dwight A M P M to Paine Lot &c
Joel & Moses at Paine lot burning brush
Paid A Chatterton for sawing boards
for Mother 3 78

Feb 23 to city to Mill &c
Paid for 100 lbs Meal 2 00
Paid for Cloth for John 1 00
Joel & Moses for themselves

24 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

25 (rainy) About home posting Books &c
Joel piling wood &c

26 to the Benham lot sawmill woodlot &c
P M at the Meeting House preparing
for Temperance Meeting
Joel for himself

27 Bot of E Slade his Slaughter Building
tools &c to pay him cash $32 & his
Account — $7.00 — — — 37 00
to J. Foots Traded the White Horse &
4 Bakewell ewe lambs for 1 Chestnut
horse 1 Durham bull calf & 2
Bakewell ewes viz. horse & 4 lambs 107.00
horse. bull. 2 ewes — — 107 00
Joel & Moses splitting wood at Rowe lot

28 to city carried 3 bu beans sold
for Cash 5 25
rec'd of Mrs Love for Load wood 4 25
rec'd of T. Larkins for fa " " 8 00
Joel & Moses splitting & piling
wood at Rowe lot

March 1 got horse Shod Paid 75
to R Kimberleys engaged 10 bu corn
to be ground next week at $ 40 per bu
Moses cutting straw &c
Joel for himself

2 to City Traded the horse I had of
J Foot 2 yrs old with D. K. Peck for
1 grey horse (even)
Paid E Slade cash for Slaughter 30 00
Joel & Moses splitting wood at Rowe lot

March 1839 3 Sunday At home

4 to City with 1248 114 wood from R lot with Joel Sold for cash 11 50

5 to city City with 128 feet Oak wood from lot of Dwight from the rock Sold for Cash 6 00
1 Load from Rowe 80 feet Cash 4 21
Luther L Benham got 100 feet from rock as above rec'd pay 3 37
Joel to rock got on Load A M
P M at the Benham lot cutting cedars

6 to city with 80 feet wood from R lot Sold for Cash 4 25
Joel at Rowe lot getting off wood
Moses in day
got horse Shod paid 40

7 to city with 1447 feet wood to A N D Skinner
Moses & Joel cutting Cedars on the Benham lot

8 to city paid for bbl Apples 2 00
Paid for bu corn for Joel 1 00
Joel & Moses cutting cedars on the Benham lot

9 to Mt Carmel lot 10 bu corn of Rs Hinckley got it ground
Meal weighed 540 lbs paid cash 10 00
Joel Moses L Merriman & Minor Warren cutting brush cedars on Benham farm
Paid E Dickerman for fixing Axes 1 25

10 Sunday Mr Starkweather Preached

11 to city with wife paid for sundries 2 50
Joel & Moses cutting cedars at the Benham lot

March 12 to city with 96 feet Walnut wood Sold for Cash 5 50
Sold the Oxen I had of Tuttle 18th May 1838 for Cash 145 00
Left cart in city
Joel & Moses ~~for themselves~~ cutting cedars at the Benham lot

13 to East Haven Branford &c with Dwight to look for Oxen Traded the Wagon I had of E Delynn 6th April 1838 with Jn Foote for a pair of six years old Oxen and an old wagon
Paid boot in cash 45 00
Joel & Moses for themselves

14 to city got cart &c (com rain)
Joel for himself
Moses cutting straw wood &c

15 to look at timber with D Brooks &c
Moses & Joel splitting wood R lot

16 at Rowe lot getting off wood with Luther L Benham
Joel & Moses splitting wood

17 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

18 at Rowe lot splitting and getting off wood with Joel

19 to Old farm got load hay
fixing barn &c with Dwight
to Rowe lot got load wood
Joel at Rowe lot splitting

20 to city with 146 feet Oak wood to Mrs Walker rec'd pay 6 84
Joel helping Minor Warren

March 1839 21 (some rain) to city to Mill &c
lot 300 lb Meal paid cash 6 00
Joel cutting Straw wood &c

22 Sch Joel the old five cow I had of
J Foot 15th Nov last he to work for me
(38 days good weather) I am to give him
Dinners & to keep the cow till grass
Sold the two cows I had of J Foot
Dec 16th to Alfred Baskett he to take
them within 5 days and pay 83 00
Joel & B. Mix Splitting wood &c at Rowe lot

23 to Rowe lot got load wood & to city
to Mill Joel Splitting wood &c

24 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

25 Posting Books & Settling with Moses
as per Book
Joel & Dwight went to Old farm
got 2 load hay for me
Joel to Rowe lot getting off wood

26 Traded the Waite Open with
C. H. Gill for 2 five years old cows
& his note on demand for $90 00
to North Haven to get the cows &c
Joel chopping for Lewis Merriman
Lent J Foot cash & took Jude Beckwith note 100 00

27 to Rowe lot got load wood &c
Joel Chopping for Lewis Merriman

28 to Rowe lot with L L Benham
getting logs to saw Mill off wood &c
Joel & L Merriman Splitting &c

29 Fast Mr Putnam Preached

March 30 to Old farm with Dwight sold him load hay
1300 at $13 per ton 8 45
to city &c
Joel & A. W. Benham getting off wood
at Rowe lot

31 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

April 1 to Election Meeting
Expences 50

2 to Benham lot carried 100 rails & 25 posts
plowing pruning Appletrees &c
with Joel & Dwight
" Dwight 2/3 of day with his team
Joel finished his 3 months work

3 getting stone to put in canal with
" Joel & he plowing for Oats E. lot
Sold farrow cow to M. & Smith
for Cash — — 24 00
to city lot 13 bu Oats paid 7 54

4 carting lime on the Benham lot
174 bushels at 3 cts from
C Pinderson Kiln to pay J. D. Read
A. W. Benham carted 100 bu
to pay him 2¾ cts per bu 2 75
" Joel at work for Ben. Mix
he to work for me to pay
Took to city 135 feet Walnut wood from A lot
sold for Cash — — 7 35

5 to city got 1 bu seed wheat
to pay J. D. Read — — 3 00
Paid Noah Wolcott for repairing the
Wagon I had of J Foot 13 inst 10 00
Traded the grey horse I had of S. H. Peck
March 2d one of the cows I had of J. N. Gill
with J Foot for 1 Durham Bull —
1 plough, and a Note against Jude & Smith
for $37.50 & paid boot Cash 12 50
went with Moses Ford to look at the
Selleyge place rock lot &c

1839

Apr 6 carried 8 rods 82 posts to Benham
got 5 bu ashes put on north the barn
, Joel plowing & sowing Oats
got home load hay from old farm

7 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

8 to city got 1 bu grass seed .3 50
& ½ bu clover — — — 1 84
Paid J. D. Read for 17½ bu Lime .15 66
1 bu seed wheat 3 00
24.03
, Joel at Benham lot
spreading Lime plowing sowing
wheat grass seed &c
part of the P M putting stone
in canal by the wall

9 Sowing grass seed on Oat ground
, & harrowing with Joel and
to Rowe lot got logs to sawmill
and brot home load of sawed stuff

10 to Maj L Atwaters agreed to deliver
6 or 7 hundred rails on rail road
at $8¼ per hundred
and Posts at $16. per hund.
at Rowe lot agreed with J Woodruff Jr
to split & sharpen rails at $1.50 per hund
, Joel getting manure on garden
Potato ground & plowing

11 Planting Potatoes &c
Bot of Moses Ford the Place formerly
owned by Henry Lefevre red deeds, and
one acre on Pine rock (stone lot
Paid in Cash $50. (Paid)
gave note to Susan Hill for
two hundred Dollars payable in 1 year
one note to Moses Ford for
one hundred Dollars payable in 1 year
one note for $60. on demand
making in all for the 2 pieces 400.00

Apr 12 (very rainy) Posting Books &c (115?)

13 to the Shade slaughter &c
Dwight to Dwight what salt hay
& sedge there is at the slaughter
and at the Dutchmans barn he to pay 2 00
AM PM (rainy) about home
, Joel getting out Posts ½ day

14 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached
Snowy day

15 to Rowe Lot got load oak wood took
to City to Mr Walker 144 feet cut up 6 75
Dwight with me & his oxen
I am to allow him — — — 1 25
to Mill with rye & got meal &c
for Mother
Paid for Molasses &c 2 13
, Joel mending fence & in garden
Bot of P Hix for wood from Rowe lot 35 00
16 to rowe lot got 70 rails & 20 Posts &
carried to Israel Wooding sed pay 9 00
with Dwight & team AM
to allow him — — — 1 00
PM to old farm with Dwight
got Load hay for self
& a Jag for Dwight — — 13 50
, Joel mortising posts at Rowe lot
Paid Moses Ford and took up note 50 00
17 to rowe Lot — got 35 posts took
them to the rail road —
Dwight had 2 bu oats —

18 carting rails to rail road with
L L Benham carried 230 rails
& 15 posts

19 carting stuff to rail road with
L L Benham carried 342 rails & 2 Posts
Dwight carting rails from Rowe Lot
on to the road to allow him 2 00
, Joel putting up fence

April 20 at Rowe Lot getting off wood & logs to saw mill with A W Benham Moses in Garden & cutting wood

21 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

22 carting rails & Posts to rail road & to George Gilbert with J. Foot carried to railroad 200 rails & 32 posts
" " G Gilbert 90 rails & 25 posts
" Joel & Moses sharpning rails at Rowe lot

23 carting rails & posts on rail road & to G Gilbert with Levi B Gorham carried 110 rails & 75 posts to G. Gilbert and on rail road 40 rails & 11 posts and getting out manure Moses in Garden

24, to Benham lot with Joel Moses L Merriman & Minor Bigner they at work to pay for what Joel helped them Burning brush making fence &c

25 with J Wooding sen & J Wooding Jr making picket fence west end the Garden paid for nails 82
Moses & L Merriman mowing and laying up fence west the house

26 with Lewis Heaton Appraising the Estate of Amos Benham & to city paid for 4 bu Oats 240
Paid for 65 lbs Bran 146
Moses & L Merriman getting out manure on Potatoe ground & some for Moses

27 getting wood from Rowe lot with Dwight & team 2 50
Moses in garden

Apr 28 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached (1167)

29 Sold to Eli Dickerman two 2 years old Heifers for cash ——— 47 00
Sold Lyman Smith the Red cow of Lot J. J Foot Feb 16th for cash & churn 50 00
carried two loads rails & posts on rail road with L L Benham and getting off wood from Rowe lot & ll
" Moses & Joel splitting wood at Rowe lot

30 ~~Gilbert~~ one load rails to rail road and getting wood off Rowe lot with L L Benham and logs to mill
" Joel & Moses sawing logs splitting wood and helping clear off wood to ~~off~~ farm with Dwight got load hay
Sold ~~Dwight~~ hay on scaffold to pay 14 50

May 1 carried load rails & posts to rail road and to city Bot bbl flour paid 8 00
Mother load hay —— 4 00
Paid for cod fish for Mother 37
" Moses & Joel sharpning rails plowing for corn digging holes &c
Rec of L & M Sherman his note at Merchants Bank at thirty days for wood 103 87

2 putting manure in hill with Moses A M & P M to city with wife
Paid for Sundries —— 6 25
Paid for Shoes for Lois —— 75
Moses planting corn

3 making fence back the barn
Moses getting out manure for himself

4 to the rail road to count rails & posts with Maj L Atwater 1020 rails & 188 Posts whole bill —— 109 48
to be paid next Saturday
Plowing getting out manure & planting corn with Moses & L Merriman

May 1 (Cr by) rec of J Foot in cash 57 00
rec his note for $154 and gave up Judah B Smith's 2 notes & J C Gill's note & letter all book accounts

May 5 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached
Paid Sifrent for self & Mother 6 00
Mother paid — — — 2 00

6 to Leforge Race nailing up Bonds
" Joel Moses & Minor Warner
getting out manure Plowing and
Planting corn East Lot
Settled with Col. Ez. Alling for Mother
Paid him for Mother — — — 120 48
gave him up old Note and
took new one for $75 — 75 00

7 to Leforge place with L. L. Gorham
let it to him upon Shares he to
do all the work and have
one half of everything and he to
deliver my half — —
" Joel Moses & Minor Warner
getting Oat Manure Planting &c
to City Paid for Oats — 1 62
Paid for 100 lb Bran 2 25

8 planting corn with Moses &c
digging holes for potatoes &

9 Plowing for Moses & he helping
plant Potatoes for me

10 to Benham lot making fence
with L Merriman
Moses planting corn for himself

11 to Benham lot with L Merriman
" & Minor Warner at fence
To city Rec'd of Maj L Atwater
in full for Posts & rails 109 43
got A N Skinners Note
discounted rec'd — — 103 45
Moses planting corn for himself

12 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

May 13 at Rowe lot getting logs to saw mill
" getting off wood &c with Moses Joel
" & Minor Warner getting out Posts &c
carried Load Wood to Henry Munson 3 00
Settled with Samuel Jones & gave up sundry notes
and took his Note for $5-52 30 took up bond & gave another
14 (rain) cutting & piling wood
with Moses & sowing Oats
on the Benham lot &c
15 at Rowe lot getting logs to saw mill
getting off Wood getting out Posts &c
" with Moses Joel & Minor Warner
Bot of Bill Johnson 1 bay mare
Paid cash $10. & to carry him 2 cords wood
16 Carried 75 rails & 10 posts to
Mr George Slade
At Rowe lot getting off wood &c
with Moses — Dwight got off 1 Load
" Joel getting out Posts
to city to see S B Stone

17 to Father Fords & to city &c
" Joel plowing for Moses and
digging holes for Potatoes
Moses planting for himself

18 to city got sundries groceries 25
turned sheep & cows to Benham lot
Moses planting for himself
Dwight carried 75 posts to Fairhaven for
S Mr Stone
19 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

20 getting logs to sawmill & got off wood
" Moses & Joel sharpening rails &c
Mr Jones had load small wood 2 50
Borrowed of John Gorham promissory note 100 00

21 getting off wood with L L Benham
carried 2 Loads to Henry Munson
2 Loads to Joel & 1 Load for self
" Moses & Joel sharpening rails &c
Dwight carried 135 feet wood to Bill
Johnson
carried 50 rails to Henry Munson
22 & 25 Posts to Mr George Slade

May
1835 22 getting off wood from Bowe lot &c
L L Benham has 2 Loads — 4 00
and all the small wood west the
rills he to pay — — 4 00
got 2 Loads for self — — —
Moses & Joel splitting & sharpning rails
Dwight carried 102 rails to A M Stone

23 to Fair Haven with Minor Warner
& Moses setting fence for A M Stone

24 (some stormy) cutting & piling wood A M
& M sowing plaster picking up roots &c
on the Benham lot with
Moses & John

25 to J. Foots Traded the old Ox cow
for a pair of five years old Oxen
paid Boot by giving up note 95.00
rec'd in cash to balance for note 63.00
Traded two pigs for 1 calf
to pay boot — — 5 00
Moses piling wood & in garden
A M & M to Fair Haven setting fence
with Moses
Paid Mr George Slade for L. Jones
and took up note — — 18025
Rec'd of G Slade for rails & posts 1019

26 Sunday At Putnam Preach

27 to Fair Haven setting fence for
N. Jocelin with Moses Joel & team
Stony A M furnished 56 rails 3 50

28 to Blacksmiths got Oxen & more Shod
A M & M Bot of Henry Munson
1 pair Oxen 3 cows & 1 calf & two
two Year old Heifers gave him
my note at six months 300,00
& paid cash & account — 25 00
Moses piling manure & in
garden & to the mill for 6 00

(1187)

May 29 to Fair Haven taking up & setting fence
for N Jocelin furnished 27 Posts 2 50
with Moses John & Team
Paid Sydney S Benham & took up note 10550

30 to city res from A M Stone in part
for Posts & rails — 20 00
Paid for Molasses &c 3 00
A M helping Jesse raise Barn frame
Moses & John in garden & hoeing
Potatoes East lot
Paid S G Benham for shearing Sheep 87

31 took Sheep to Benham lot &c
to city Paid for 2 Ox Cats 130
Paid for Oysters &c &c 250
Rec'd of T. D Read for George Gilbert
in full for rails & posts 42 00
Borrowed of J. Foot — 60 00
Moses & John at work for Dwight

June 1 put 4 heifers in the Dickinsons
Eastern
took Cow to Abiud Tuttles bull
Paid — — 1 00
Borrowed of Jesse — 75 00
Paid Jared Prospect Boy &
took up note — 35 00
To City paid for well rope 67
2 Pails for 100 lbs corn meal 225

Traded the 3 cows bot of Cl Munson
with M George Slade for a Mayon
& harness & cash — 60 00
2 Sunday

3 (rainy) about home with Uncle Foot
to Bowe lot sold to M Cate 6 sticks
Timber for Spiles at 3.50 each

4 to Savings Rock and to Fair Haven
to Dinner with Uncle Foot Jesse
Marcus Father Ford & Dwight
Expenses — — 1 50
Traded Mayon & Harness with
Uncle Foot rec'd boot 20 00

5 Stormy to J Foots to North Haven &c
No trade

1839

June 6 to Rowe lot loading spiles with Joel & he helping L.L. Benham load ~~wood~~ and he piling manure to city with Spiles

7 to Rowe lot Loading Spiles and to city with them
" Joel ½ day

8 plowing & hoeing corn with " B Mitf Joel & Minor they hoeing for Moses after 4 o'clock

9 Sunday 2 Strangers Preached

10 to Rowe lot got 127 feet to Bill Johnson

Paid Jesse cash borrowed 75 00

11 " to Benham lot with Joel Moses & John making wall fence piling brush &c

12 Sold to Eli Dickerman the Wagon & load of ½ Slade — 33 00
Sold to him the 4 Heifers I had of H Munson Jr (none paid) 80 00
Sold to Mr Biscoe the Oxen I had of E. Foot 13 March for cash 100 00
to Rowe lot got on Load Wood
Traded one Cy I had of J Foot 2d hdt with Marcus Goodyear for one of his red boot — 5 00
Moses in Garden & hoeing Potatoes

13 to Fair Haven making fence for Mr Jocelin with Joel & Dwight & team
to pay Dwight for the day 50
carried 128 feet wood to J Bassett Esq 6 00

June 14 plowing corn & to Rowe lot got on load Oak butts
Moses & John hoeing corn
Messrs. Bates & Owen from Granby arrived went with them to Jesses

15 to Light-house &c to Fair Haven to Dinner
" Joel plowing at Benham lot
Moses & John cutting & piling brush
Paid J. Foot money borrowed May 31st 60 00

16 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

17 to city with 100 feet Oak Butts for B Brooks (not paid) 6 25
Moses & John cutting brush Benham lot

18 (unwell) Traded wagons with Russel Alling red boot 1 watch and he to pay me in cash 9 00
Moses & John piling manure & to Rowe lot got 2 Loads Chips

19 making fence near Slaughter and sowing India wheat at the long lot with Moses

20 at Benham lot making fence burning brush plowing &c with " Moses Joel and Minor Warner
Paid Mr Warner for the day Forthcast 1 00

21 to city Paid for pantaloons 2 00
Paid for corn Lugs &c 2 10
helping raise barn frame for Jared Bassett Esq

22 rainy got Oxen Shod
Paid Blacksmith bill 4 35
carried manure to Benham lot
red letter from A Child with one hundred Dollars enclosed 100 00
he sent it from E Hatton

1839
June 22 Dwight took 128 feet wood to city to John Bassett (not paid) 6 00

23 Sunday Mr S Merwin Preached

24 Plowing for rye at Benham lot
" with Joel & Mif Some rain
Broke L L Benhams plow cat 58

25 to City at a Meeting of the New Haven Agracultural Soc'ty
" Joel plowing at Benham lot
Lent J Foot Cash 100 00

26 to Saw Mill got sawed Stuff
Settled with A Chatterton
all accounts to this date
his Bill for sawing — 17 32
" " " rails — 13 15
my bill for timber he got 30 47
Paid him Cash to balance 7 47
23 00
" Joel getting out Posts at R lot

27 helping Dwight at the barn A M
Joel plowing Benham lot
P M getting logs to sawmill
" Joel & Dwight sawing & helping load

28 some rainy Moses getting manure on Turnip ground
took 35 Posts to Lymon Bassett 5 60
Traded one pair Oxen with J Foot for 41 sheep & 1 cow to pay boot 5 00
Recd of J Foot of the Bank Lent 75 00

29 getting logs to sawmill with Dwight & team part the day & to city &c
" Joel Moses & Lewis Avis hoeing corn
Paid L Avis — — 1 00

30 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

1839
July 1 plowing & sowing Buckwheat in Pond lot
Moses & J Deming hoeing corn & raking hay
Minor Warner mowing East lot he had load Wood to Bay

2 plowing in Pond lot & raking hay
Moses & J Deming hoeing & raking hay
Minor Warner mowing East lot
Paid him for the day 1 00

3 (rainy some) Moses getting manure on Turnip Ground
Settled all accounts with Mother for use of the farm, Interest &c
Paid her $16 for use of Augustus Pasture & mowing last year —
Settled with Dwight all accounts to this date as per his act on book
Lent J. Foot Cash — 50 00

4 at work at hay with Moses & John (showers) to city Paid for Mill flour 6 87

5 at work at hay with Dwight Moses & John, got in three Loads

6 sowing Buckwheat in Pond lot & to North Haven to see sheep &c

7 Sunday Mr Patton Preached

8 at work at Turnip ground
rec'd of J Foot for money borrowed deducting boot on Oxen & sheep trade & calf 66 00

9 Mowing raking &c with Moses & Dwight in East lot

10 to city lot of J. Taylor 1 Bow paid 12 00
Joel Mowing &c with Moses
L L & A W Benham mowed Meadow lot to pay them 2 00

1839
July 11 at work at Turnep Ground
with Moses &c
helped Dwight with horse rake
part of the day

12 at hay with Moses got in 2 load
Jesse Joel & Dwight cutting rye
at Paine lot
Lent Jesse Cash — — 50.00

13 mowing East west lots with
Joel & Moses got in 3 Loads

14 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

15 getting manure on Turnep ground
Joel mowing in forenoon & Dwight himself
Moses raking &c

16 getting manure on Turnep ground
at hay with Moses got in two loads

17 taking up rye at Payne lot
with Mr H Slade J Deming
Moses & John — L L Benham
Henry Bradley & boy

18 taking up rye with Moses J Deming
& John — L L Benham A M Benham
S S Benham H Bradley & Boy
Joel with Jesse for me

19 taking up rye & getting in hay
with Moses & John
Joel & Minor cutting rye at Payne lot

20 taking up rye at Payne lot
with Joel Moses J Deming sen J Deming jr
John & Fred Gilbert
the whole crop on Payne lot
is 225 Shock 137 my share

July 21 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

22 sowing yellow Turneps &c

23 mowing at Benham lot with
Joel Minor & Moses and at work at
Turnep ground

24 at work at hay at Benham lot
with Moses & John got in 3 Loads
Joel for Dwight to pay for Minor
yesterday

25 at work at Turnep ground and
got one load hay from Benham lot
with Moses & John
Traded the mare I had of Bill Johnson with
L L Benham for two years the brown horse to
be ours & he to have his colt 20.00

26 at work at Turnep ground and mowing
at Benham lot with Moses & John

27 took sheep to cattale lot A M
Joel & Moses mowing N. the barn
P M got in 2 Loads hay from North
raking hay &c
to city Paid for Sundries 3 86
Lent Dwight for Minor — 3 00
Borrowed of Augustus Judgment 58,00

28 Sunday Mr F Chapman Preached

29 cutting wheat at Benham lot got
in Load hay from north barn
and 38 shock oats from East lot
with Joel Moses & Dwight in P M

30 helping Dwight with Moses & John

31 Moses & John threshing rye the loose on
the floor & in shock & cleaned it 6½ bushels
to city Shower & terrible tornado blowing
down houses Barns trees fences &c &c

1839
Aug 1 to city to Mill &c
Moses mowing weeds grass &c & lot A M
P M taking up wheat at Benham lot
13½ shock with Moses & John

2 to city & North Haven with J Foote
Moses & John helping Dwight

3 moving fence at the Benham lot
with Moses & John

4 Sunday Mr Cotton Preached

5 to old farm with Dwight unloading Oats
& he helping me unload Wheat &c
Moses harrowing rye ground at the
Benham lot A M. P M. to Payne
lot got Load hay L L Benham cut
Moses cutting Brush &c
Paid Isaac Benham to buy Plaster 8 00

6 carting brick 2 M. for L L Benham
Moses cutting brush at the Benham lot

7 About home A M P M to Payne lot
got load hay L L Benham cut
Moses threshing rye & mowing in swamp

8 took cows & calves to Payne lot &c
A M P M ~~harrowing~~ at the Benham lot
Moses threshing rye & in swamp

9 to Payne lot to regulate sheep A M
P M about home
Moses threshing rye & in swamp

10 getting swamp grass with Joel & Moses
A M P M got load hay from
Payne lot L L Benham cut
Moses raking in swamp

11 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

12 (rainy) about home
Moses at work at woodhouse & in
Garden

13 to Salt Meadows with Joel Moses
A M Benham & H Bradley mowing

14 to Salt Meadows mowing & raking
with Joel, Minor, Moses & Jonathan

15 to salt Meadows with Joel Moses
& John mowing raking &c

16 raising moses ½ day in woodhouse
~~Settled~~ with Joel as per book

17 to Payne lot &c A M Moses digging potatoes &c
P M to Sawmill got load planks
and took to B. Brooks had Dwights
Oxen

18 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

19 to salt Meadows with Joel Moses
Mr Williams & John raking &c

20 to salt Meadows with Joel Moses
L Gibbard Williams Dwight & team
had A M Benhams Oxen got home
3 Loads

21 to the funeral of Henry Leforgee [99]
Joel Moses in Salt Meadows Joel
helping Burrit with my team
John helping Dwight

22 to salt meadows with Joel & Burrit
put up three stacks (finished out
Moses & John helping Dwight

1839

Aug 23 to sawmill with Moses loading lumber
Moses to city with it to B. Brooks
Making in all 1412 feet
to city with wife paid for Sundries 300

24 to Mill for plaster paid for
grinding Plaster 300
Moses at work in garden A.M.
P.M. at Benham with Moses
harrowing took the Bakewell Sheep
to cattle lot

25 Sunday Mr Putnam preached

26 helping Dwight with John ½ day
Moses harrowing at Benham lot

27 helping Dwight get a Load hay
A.M. P.M. to Father Fords with wife
to City &c Moses plowing harrowing
Dwight plowing ½ day at Benham lot
Joel & Minor mowing & raking in
Pond lot

28 at Benham lot with Moses & Dwight
plowing &c Joel & Minor getting
roots for themselves
to city Paid for Grass seed 3 48

29 to Payne lot &c A.M.
Joel & Minor mowing and getting hay
3 Loads from Pond lot
Moses & John pulling beans
Paid Minor for the days work 100

30 (rainy) threshing beans with Moses
clean 6 bu

31 carried load small wood to
Henry Munson 2 00
Moses & John pulling Beans
to city Paid for sundries 2 25
Rec'd of B. Brooks in part
for Lumber 23 00

Sept 1 Sunday Mr Putnam preached (1237)

2 at work at stable floor buildings &c
with Capt Wooding Paid him 100
Moses at Benham lot harrowing &c
Dwight ½ day

3 helping fix the well sweep &c at Joels
Moses at Benham lot A.M. P.M.
at Benham lot with Joel Dwight
& Moses sowing rye plaster
grass seed &c plowing & harrowing

4 to city A.M. Joel & Moses pulling beans
for themselves and at Pond lot
got 2 Loads hay and got in their
beans &c
P.M. self to Wm Atwaters with wife
Jabez Munson digging Potatoes &c
Dwight finished harrowing rye ground

5 (rainy A.M.) cleaning Beans &c
Joel & Moses cleaning their beans
P.M. Joel & Moses threshing rye
self to Payne lot with J. Frost
to see sheep &c

6 cleaning rye & bu Moses had 2 bu rye
Mother had 2 rye & Joel 1 bu rye
4 Joel cutting India wheat Moses raking
& digging Potatoes
self to Payne lot with with L. Dun &
helped him load small wood &c
& he helped me load Walnut
& to city with Jesse to see S.H.
Sturdevant did not see him

Joel Dwight & J. Munson cutting stalks &c

7 to city with 10 bu Potatoes to
John Beckham Moses with 119 feet
wood (Walnut) rec'd pay 10 30
getting in India wheat

8 Sunday Mr Putnam & Mr Cathrop &c

9 to city to see Mr Sturdevant with Jesse
rec'd of B. Brooks in part for timber 10 00
Paid Joel cash 3 00
Moses threshing India wheat ½ day

Left 1859 J & M at Benham lot with John sawing Chester picking apples &c

10 rec'd of Eli Dickerman Cash 14 75
turned on Society Order 58 25
Note to balance on trade
made 28th June — — 40 00
to Payne lot got colt &c
got Old more shod paid — 48
to City Paid for Sundries — 5 00
Traded the colt I had of L.L.
Benham 25th July with a Stranger
for an old bay horse (Over)
Moses & Munson & boy & John
digging Potatoes
Rec'd of Jesse Cash Sent him
12th July — — — — 50 00
// Rec'd of Jesse for the Estate 400 00
// Borrowed of Henry Munson & gave note 200 00

11 Let out for Vermont
// Paid Saml Hitchcock his Sister
for the Estate — — 400 00
Paid Aunt Sarah Owen
// Interest for the Estate 12 00
for account of Journey book
at Minute Book No. 2.

Oct 3 Returned from Vermont

4 Taking care horses &c
Moses & John putting B Wheat Straw
upon hovel & threshing rye

5 Taking care horses & to city
Moses & John digging Potatoes

6 Sunday Mr Delevan Preached

7 to Town Meeting Mill &c
Moses & John gathering apples
digging Potatoes &c

8 to city with P & Owen Hazlett & Dwight
Moses & John digging Potatoes

Oct 9 to Payne lot to regulate sheep (1247)
& to City J & M Rode &c with Cousin
Moses & John got Load wood 112 ft
carried to Mr G. Wade
& digging Potatoes

10 Taking care horses to city to Mill &c
Moses digging Potatoes
John tailing Potatoes

11 to city with horses left 4 at D. H. Peck
Moses Dwight & John gathering corn
36 bushels

12 To City to try to Sell horses
left 3 at D. H. Pecks
Moses & John gathering corn for
Joel a day (rainy)
piling corn cutting wood &c

13 Sunday Mr Graves Preached

14 to Albert Goodyears to see cow &c
to city to see horses &c (some rain)
Moses threshing Oats & rye

15 Rec'd of Eli Dickerman and gave
up his note (some rain) 40 00
Arbitration Dearing Dorman vs Caleb
Thomas &c
to city to see to horses &c
Moses threshing &c

16 to city to try to sell horses &c
Moses & John helping Dwight
Lent Jesse Cash and took note 70 00
got carpet from Miss Allings
Paid for Weaving — 2 12

17 to payne lot got Sheep &c
to City to see to horses &c
Moses & John gathering corn where Joel
planted

18 to Benham lot gathering Apples &c
with Moses & John — J & M at
Meeting House helping put up Stoves &c

Moses & John getting 1 cow on Lot 6 P M

Oct 19 (rainy) about Home
Mose threshing ½ day

20 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

21 Loading Sheep &c AM
PM to city to try to sell horses
Moses & John gathering corn East lot

22 to city with to capt. Moulthrop
the bay horse & lot of J Davis Danbille
rec pay — — — — 77 50
Moses & John gathering corn where
Joel planted

23 to city Shipped the horse I had
of McClellan in Glover and horse
I had of Hall in Bethel on board
the Bark Canthea Capt Moulthrop
on my own account to pay
freight layings in &c 3 50 each
Moses & John digging Potatoes

24 to city with 60 bu Potatoes
to Judge Daggett &c rec pay 22 50
Paid for bbl flour — — 6 75
Moses to city with me

25 At M Austin Heatons distributing
Widows Dower &c with M L Heaton

26 to city with 1805 lbs Straw to
D H Peck
Traded the mare I had of A Adams
with J Foot for 1 fat Cow and
a large 2 span wagon paid boot 37 50

27 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

28 Mont home sold to Dana Leek
11 Sheep at $2,25 per head 24 75
Rec in part — — — 13 00
Sold to Ens Bradley 4 Sheep 9 50
Let Moses Ford have on account 21 00

Oct 29 At A Heatons Distributing AM
PM to city to Mill &c

30 getting Stalks that Joel raised & from
East lot Mr D Jones helping & I helped him

31 getting Stalks 17 Stacks Moses raised
1 half to pay him for
carried to Mr D Blake 25 rails & six posts
& 110 feet Maple wood rec pay 8 00

Nov 1 to city carried to D H Peck 18 bu
Potatoes and settled with him for
keeping horses, straw, &c &c

2 carried 128 feet Maple wood to
Meeting House — 6 00
Davenport Moses & Goleb pulling
Turneps 68 bushels at Benham lot

3 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

4 to D. Foots Traded the Mare I had
of E. Kellon the Wagon I had of
him 26 ult 21 sheep & each 2 50 for
a pair of bay horses & 1 wagon
John Moses Minor Warner & Morse
pulling Turneps at Benham lot 230 bu

5 carried to Mr Putnam 105 feet
Walnut wood at $7 50 per cord 6 14
to city took 1 horse to D H Peck
Moses helped Load wood & to Benham
Lot & got 60 bu Turneps Mr Warn
& Morse pulling on Shares

6 carried 128 feet Chestnut wood
to D Spery ca
Moses & John shelling corn
& threshing rye

7 to city for Dr. Fyes & to carry him back
had a Son born
Moses & John getting turneps from
Benham lot got 74 bu

8 to city with 30 bu Potatoes to
Judge Hitchcock rec pay 11 25
Moses Morse & John pulling yellow Turneps 50 bu

Nov 9 to city with Potatoes & Turnips
Moses Morse Jabez Munson Pete & John
selling Turnips (Yellow) 100 bu
Paid for bran beef &c for Mother 2 46

10 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

11 to Fair Haven City &c
Moses Morse & John gathering corn

*12 to Benham lot got Turnip tops &
to city to try to sell Horses
Moses M. Warner & Morse
gathering corn

*13 To City attended Meeting of the
Agricultural Society &c
Moses & John cutting stalks

14 to city with Horses &c
Elias Warner pointing Parsonage House
cellar — Moses tending ½ day
John whitewashing
PM Moses selling Dwight Load straw

15 at work at Highway
Moses & M. Warner threshing rye
John shelling corn

16 took white sow to H Hades boar
Moses & John threshing & cleaning
rye & cutting wood
cleaned 18½ bushels

17 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

18 getting swamp hay with Dwight
to put in yard &c
Moses cutting stalks & cutting wood

19 to city to try to sell horses
Moses for himself

20 selling Dwight get stalks at D Foot farm
to city Paid David Bassett & took up
my note given May 11th 1838 142 00
Int 4 76
Moses & H Megrim threshing wheat

Nov 21 About home selling clean wheat (124) 11½ bu &c
Moses & H Megrim threshing wheat & Oats
Paid H Megrim for 1 day 75 cts 1 day on D Oct 75

22 to Mill & to city with Mr Allen &c
Moses threshing Oats

23 to city Paid for Molasses sugar for Mother 90
Moses & John cutting stalks &c

24 Sunday Mr Loomis Preached

25 (rainy about home)
Moses for himself

26 Butchering hog pigs &c & Jacob hog
Moses threshing Oats &c

27 to city Paid for goose 81
Moses for himself
rest of J Foote to be applied on note 10 00

28 Thanksgiving supper at Home

29 to Mill &c
Moses getting stalks &c

30 to city took Horse from D H Peck
paid for keeping 10 00
rest from Dana Leek in full
for Sheep he bot 28th ult — 11 75

Dec 1 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

2 At home & with J Foote to see his
wood lot &c
Moses threshing Oats

3 About Home (very windy)
Moses & Minor Warner sawing
wood for schoolhouse & threshing Oats
to Rose lot got 138 feet Chestnut
wood & carried to Peck at $4 per M

4 (very windy) got load wood 128 feet
Chestnut carried to Mr Morse 4 00
Moses threshing Oats

1839
Dec 5 (unwell) About home
Moses cutting wood &c

6 to city to see Mr Alling about
Mothers well &c
Moses cutting wood & cleaning oats 65 bu

7 to Wallingford to try to trade horses
for cattle &c
Moses getting Chips &c / Load for himself
rec'd of J. Frost $10 - and one of Sterling due $10

8 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

9 (rainy) putting up oats &c
Myers Cook trying to trade
Moses About wood house &c

10 About home traded the mare I had
of D Bradley in Sheffield with
Phillips Pettit for a pair of two years
old Steers and Cash — — 10 00
Moses at wood house &c

11 to North Haven took mare and got steers
Moses for himself

12 to city paid for Lumber 3 50
Moses shelling corn &c

13 carried wife to Father Ford's & to city
// paid for Lumber for Mothers well 2 00
Moses threshing &c

14 to city with horses sold to
Frowbridges 3 rec'd pay 153 00
Moses threshing &c
Rec'd of James Bassett in part for breeding 13 00

15 Sunday (very Snowy)

16 taking care cattle making paths &c
Moses for himself

17 Breaking paths &c
Moses shelling corn &c
Paid Judge Bassett & endorsed on note 200 00

18 Breaking paths &c
Moses threshing &c

Dec 19 to city got Molasses Oil &c
Moses threshing &c
rec'd of E & S Beasley for sheep 9 50

20 to Mill paid Mrs Chapman
for use of Salt Meadow 3 00
Moses threshing &c
Paid for Ox salt for Mother 56

// 21 to city & to Mill
Moses threshing &c

22 Sunday

23 Stormy About home
Moses for himself

24 About home setting Glass &c
Moses cutting wood cleaning rye &c

25 At Father Fords visiting with wife &c
Moses & Joel threshing

26 got 104 feet wood (Chestnut)
for Joel
Moses & Joel threshing

27 got on Load Chestnut wood. Open sled &c
Moses threshing ½ day

28 (very rainy) About home &c
Moses for himself

29 Sunday Mr Patton & a stranger Preached

30 carried 116 feet chestnut wood to Minor Thorn
" 112 feet Maple to Mr S Slade
Moses cutting wood &c

31 got 120 feet chestnut wood & carried
to Meeting house 3 63
Moses getting ready to Butcher

1840
Jan 1 Butchering hogs 3 spring pigs rec'd 668 lbs
1 for Moses rec'd 100 lbs

2 Salting pork &c
Moses threshing

3 got 112 feet chestnut wood &
carried to Moses — 3 50
Moses sawing wood at Meeting House

1840

Jan 4 to salt Meadows for Jesse with team
Moses threshing Rec'd of L L Benham for wood 3 00

5 Sunday at home with Children

6 to Town Meeting &c
Moses threshing

7 got 112 feet wood & carried to
" George Benham 3 50
Moses for himself Rec'd of G Benham
for chips &c 2 50

8 cleaning rye with Moses & to
the Funeral of Mr Eldad Gilbert wife
Moses putting up rye &c
" Paid for Rubber Shoes for Mother 1 50
" Paid for crockery " " 1 50

9 to salt Meadows with L L Benham
got 2 Load hay for myself
Moses for himself

10 to salt Meadows with Jesse got
two Loads hay for myself
Moses sawing wood &c
Borrowed of George Wood and paid note 20 00

11 to J Foote & to city &c
Moses sawing wood &c

12 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

13 to City rec'd of Wm Forbes for horses
shipped 23d Oct in full 130 25
Town Meeting &c
Moses threshing
Paid Mother Interest 72 00

14

14 to J Foote carried him 4 hogs rec'd pay 5 50
Rec'd of him balance due Dec'r 12 00
Traded 2 bulls with him for 1 grey
Mare & calves a note against John H Gill
for $21.91 & cash $8.09
carried Joel 104 feet Maple wood 4 88
Moses threshing
Paid Judge Bassett & endorsed on note 100 00

15 to city with Henry Munson &
setting as commissioners on
the estate of Elihu A Mix

Jan 16 carried 112 feet Maple wood
to J Jones 5 25
Moses threshing

17 got Load Chestnut wood for self 128 feet
& cleaning rye with Moses

18 to city &c
Moses cutting wood &c

19 Sunday At Cowles Preached

20 got home Load logs from Rowe lot
with Moses He cutting wood &c
to city with rifle
Paid for Sundries 3 00

21 getting down logs from Rowe lot
with Moses &c

22 Stormy Snow hail & rain
Moses in woodhouse &c

23 Stormy Same
Moses shelling corn &c

24 at Wm Atwaters Visiting with wife
& to city paid for sundries 1 50
Moses shelling corn &c

25 to city carried 256 lb rye flour
to H & J Smiths on Act
got Sundries
Moses shelling corn &c

26 Sunday At

27 got Sleigh fixed at A Wolcotts
& to Town Meeting
Moses Shelling corn &c

28 Very Stormy went for Doctor
for Chester Gaylord
Moses Shelling Corn &c

29 getting logs from Rowe lot
with Horses &c

1840 Jan 30th getting logs from Rowe lot with Moses &c

31 to city with Load wood 90 feet Sold for Cash — 4 00
Moses shelling corn &c

Feb 1 (rainy) About home

2 Sunday At

3 carried 112 feet Chestnut wood to L Bradley rec pay — 3 94
& to Joel Warner 112 feet 3 50

4 (very cold) About home

5 to city to Mill
Attended a Whig Meeting

6 About home moving hay &c

7 to city got sundries
Traded the Mare I had of J Root Jan 14th with James Slade for a bay sixyears old Mare paid boot in cash $10. & turned on J Slade Act 75 — 17 50

8 to city paid for cutting coat & trim

9 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

10 to centreville to Dyke Meeting

11 carried 76 feet wood to R Benham for George Benham at $5. per cord 2 98

12 About home & Mr Ford & wife visiting

13 to City to see Mr Alling about Mothers well paid Mr Bawldwin for work 4 00

14 at work at Mothers well with Mr Alling & Dwight
Moses sawing wood at wood house

15 About home
Moses sawing wood in wood house

16 Sunday Mr Terry Preached

Feb 17 About home making rack for sheep &c

18 carried 104 bundles straw for Mr Putnam & to old farm with Dwight

19 to City Attended senatorial Convention
paid for filling tooth 50

20 to Benham lot for Roots &c

21 look for deed papers &c Vermont land & writing letter to A Child
Moses sorting Turneps

22 To City Paid postage on letter for Peter 19
carried two boys to sawmill for Lyman Bassett he to pay 1 00

23 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

24 to city with 8 bu Turneps
to Judge Daggett rec pay 2 00
to North Haven to Dyke Meeting
Rec of Luther C Benham and gave up note 25.00

25 to Meeting Mr Ludlow Preached

26 to Hartford Attended State Convention
Lent Dwight — 2 00
Lent J Jones — 2 00
Stopt over night with Mr Comish

27 to Windsor for Mother
Home Expences — 2 25

28 to Meeting Mr Ludlow Preached
Lent Jesse Cash 10 00

29 to City with Eggs &c got Sundries

March 1 Sunday Mr Putnam & Terry Preached

2 About home

3 to city had tooth drawn
Paid Dr Thomas for Dwight 2 50

4 to Meeting Mr Ludlow Preached
carried 1 feet Chestnut wood to Joel

1840.
March 5 to Meeting & Sawyer & Dutton Reads

6 About home

7 About home Paid D. Baskett 2 76
in full for Note took up Nov 20th

8 Sunday At Putnam Preached

9 to city &c

10 at Benham lot clearing off stone
with Moses & John

11 About home
Moses sawing wood &c
wrote letter to H Carpenter respecting the

12 to city bot smadrus Reynolds Lot Stow & 10
Moses helping Dwight get hay with team
P M to the funeral of Orrin Dorman
Moses got 122 feet Chestnut wood
& carried to Meeting House

// Paid postage on letters for the Estate 44

13 to J Foote Northampton &c no trade
Moses sawing wood at Meeting House

14 to city &c
Moses got Load wood for me & Lord
Cups for himself —

15 Sunday At Putnam & Mr Pr —

16 About home
Moses got load wood from Howe lot
& one Load from Benham Lot

17 Settling with Samuel Hillhouse
for the Estate with Jesse
gave our note for two hundred
Dollars at Mechanics Bank at sixty
Day — 200 00
Moses About Workhouse

18 About home
Moses clearing away dirt back the
woodhouse

19 putting sill under woodhouse with
Gaven Wooding sen. & Moses

March 20 Bot of Dwight three Heifers with calves
two Heifers two years old 10 yearling calves
1 ox cart all his hay straw & Oats &
the use of his part of the Old farm
for the next year for which I gave
him my note payable in one year
for three hundred and eighty Dollars
got home Load hay &c

21 helped at Moses Butcher hog
& to city &c

22 Sunday At Putnam Preached

23 got Load hay from Old farm

24 Stormy snow & rain
Settled with Joel Warner as per Book

25 to J Foote city &c rec'd of him $200 and
paid it to T Waite and endorsed it on his note

26 to Old farm sold Wm Munson 2 calves
took his note payable 1st Feb 1841 for — 24 00

// 27 to city paid postage on letters for Estate 56

// 28 to city paid postage on letter for Estate 19

29 Sunday At Putnam Preached

30 (rainy) About Home

31 to city &c
Settled with Moses as per Book

Apr 1 to Old farm got Load hay &c

2 to City &c

3 to Centerville met Select Men &c

4 to City &c

5 Sunday At Putnam & Ferry Preached

6 To Electors Meeting &c

7 got Load Hay from Old farm with
Moses — to Mill &c

1840

Apr 8 to City carried Dwight to Steam Boat carried 9½ on Beans sold for cash 15 44
Bro of B. Brooks in part for timber 6 00
7 Bro of Jesse and gave up his note 71 98

8 Moses clearing up & plowing Oat ground

9 carried 400 lb Hay to George Barham 2 00
" Moses plowing & getting out manure

10 Sowing Oats & took back sow from
" Moses harrowing in Oats & getting out manure
Paid Mr Susan Hill Interest 12 00
and renewed note
Paid Moses Ford and took up note 88 55

11 to Old farm got Load Hay
" plowing & planting Potatoes with Moses
carried 120 feet Maple wood
to Henry Munson at $3.50 per cord

12 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached (rainy)

13 Setting fence in Pond lot with
" Moses Ann & Mr Moses getting
out manure for Potatoes

14 to Old farm plowing for Oats
" Mending fence &c with Moses & John

15 to Old farm sowing Oats plowing
" harrowing &c with Moses & John
went for Boot for C. Gaylord

16 getting out manure mending fence
" &c with Moses Minor Warner &
(Lewis Merriman ½ day paid)

17 to Old farm plowing for Oats with
" Moses & got Load hay

18 to Old farm plowing & harrowing Oat ground
& got home Load hay
" with Moses & John

19 Sunday Mr Sawyer & Starkweather Preached

20 to Old farm sowing Oats plowing &c
" with Moses & John

21 Mending fence at Augustus
Land - Delforge place with
" Joel
" Moses at Old farm plowing in
Oats & harrowing -
carried 2000 lbs Straw to H. W. Tibbits
not paid — — 6 00

22 at work in garden with Moses & John

23 Traded 24 Bakewell Sheep with
L. Foote for 3 acres wood land on
Mill Rock 1 acre salt Meadow
1 pair Oxen 1 note against Rupel Tilley
for $35 One bills against J. H. Gilbert $20
& an Order on E. Sanderson for 50 bushels
and gave my note to E. Lester for
$300 payable in one year
" Moses & John at work in garden

24 to Old farm sowed grass seed harrowing &c
" got two Load Hay with Moses

25 planting Potatoes plowing Spreading manure
" with Moses and in garden
" L. Merriman ½ day
Minor Warner ½ day

26 Sunday Mr Eastman Preached

27 to City &c

28 planting Potatoes plowing &c with
L. Gibbard

29 (Raining about home)

30 Mending fence long lot and
" opposite with Moses ½ day

May 1 planting Potatoes & getting out manure
East Lot with L. Gibbard & Carlos

May 2 getting out Manure and plowing with
" L. Merriman & (Minor Warner ½ day)
Carlos ½ day

3 Sunday Mr Preacher

1840

May 4 (some rainy) getting out Manure with L Gibbud 1 day

5 to city with 23 1/2 lb chickens sold for cash 3 06

Joel & Henry Bradley getting out Manure L Gibbud & Carlos planting corn & potatoes

6 to city Election &c

7 to Old farm clearing meadow & mending fence with John

8 getting out manure spreading plowing &c with L Merriman Moses & Carlos

9 (very rainy) to the funeral of Wm Munson

10 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

11 Plowing East Lot for corn

12 Sold L. Gibbud a cow to pay 3500
getting out Manure putting in hill with Moses & in Garden
L Gibbud & Carlos planting corn

13 At work in Garden with Moses &
to Town Meeting
Traded with C Foote the Oxen I had of him 23 wt 1 Cow & calf & the Wagon I had of Uncle Joab for 1 Wagon and Cash 100 00
Paid postage on Letter for the Estate 19

14 At Old farm Making fence for Dwight with A N Benham & Moses

15 At Old farm getting out Manure with Moses L. Gibbud & Carlos

16 At Old farm plowing & planting corn with Carlos & John

May 17 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

18 to C Foote rec'd of him in full for J. Gl. Gillo Notes — — 42 83
to City Paid at Mechanics Bank and took up note given March 15. th
to Sam' Hillhouse for the Estate 100 00
Moses & John clearing off Stone at the Benham lot & got home Load wood
to Rowe Lot got Load Posts

19 measuring off Lefingwe Land with Elihu Dickerman Paid him 50
took wagons to Mr Roberts &c

20 at work in garden with Moses & Mr
Mr moving fence & plowing digging holes &c by the Slaughter with Moses & John for Mother

21 (very rainy) to city at the Legislature

22 hunting crows &c
Moses & John putting manure in the hill by the Slaughter for Mother
Moses 1/2 day

23 Sold E. Waite for my wife's cow for 28 00
at Benham lot mending fence with John put in 4 yearlings

24 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

25 to North Haven got Mr Beach to alter Colt & carried him home
Paid him 1 25
Moses hoeing early Potatoes cutting wood &c

26 (unwell) looked up young cattle
Moses & team at work on highways

27 got hay hay from Old farm & carried to Mr G. Slade — not paid 3 00
Moses at work on canal with team
Rec'd of C Whitney for Straw carried to Apr 4th 6 00

1840

May 27 to City Paid for 20 Shad 3 60
// Mother had eight 1 44

28 to City to the Steam Boat &c
) Moses on canal with team

29) plowing & hoeing corn with John & Moses
to City with wife she had teeth drawn
& to Steam boat

30) plowing & hoeing Corn with Moses
& John & fell ½ day planting beans &c
to Steam boat &c

31 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

June 1 plowing & hoeing corn & planting beans
) with Moses, Dwight & John
to city to Steam boat &c

2 plowing & hoeing Potatoes with
) Dwight Moses & John

3) About home Moses & John putting
Ashes on corn

4 (About home) John put ashes on corn
) young cattle pounded Paid for Mother 34

5 Traded 1 pair Oxen 1 Heifer 1 half of
Dwight 1 yearling & the mare & half
of J Slade with Mr Lyon for a
large Bay horse & cash — 124 00
Bot of J Foote 1 pair Oxen to
be delivered next week & cash 75 00

6 at Old farm hoeing & planting Beans
) with Moses & John — Dwight ½ day
to young cattle to Payne lot
Sold a calf for Cash 6 12

7 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

8) hoeing Potatoes East lot with Moses
Marton McLoud & John

(137)

June 9 to city with A Potter & visiting at Jesse
McLoud hoeing & in Garden in forenoon
PM he & John hoeing for Moses

10 to the Dedication of the Church McLoud
McLoud cutting wood at woodhouse

11 to City with wife paid for Sundries &c
and visiting at Jas McLouds
McLoud mending fence & cutting wood

12 Mending fence Buckingham lot &
at Payne lot with McLoud
Paid A Potter for taking acknowledgement
of deed for estate — 25

// 13
to City carried 95 feet Maple wood
to D Read at 3½ per cord on account
Bought of J & English Lumber
for Mother Paid cash — 2677
// McLoud & Dwight hoeing corn
Dwight to city with team PM

14 Sunday Mr Putnam & Mr — Preached

15 to city &c
) Moses & McLoud hoeing Potatoes & corn

16) Dwight McLoud & Moses mowing East
lot raking &c Moses ½ day hoeing &c

17) Dwight McLoud Moses & Moses
Mowing raking &c

18) McLoud & Moses ~~Sunday &c Am~~
~~[illegible]~~
PM raking hay &c (Shower)
~~[illegible]~~

19 to North Haven to look for steer
to Lewis Hewtons Visiting
) McLoud Moses & ~~Dwight~~ hoeing
at Old farm & mending fence Am
PM at Hay Dwight ½ day
Mowed Crib lot

1840

June 20 to North Haven &c
Bot of Hubbard Bradley
two Shoats paid cash 10 00
McLoud cutting wood shelling corn &
Dwight Cash 2 00

21 Sunday Mr Jason Atwater Preached

22 mowing Munson Lot & getting in hay
) 4 Loads with McLoud Moses & Dwight

23 hoeing potatoes & getting in hay 4 Loads
) with McLoud Moses & Dwight
to City for Sundries at T. D. Reads

24 Rec'd of J Foote to pay interest to
Mr Thomas Waite & paid it 34 00
to City Bot Bedstead & Cord 6 00
) McLoud, Dwight & Moses
Mowing and getting in hay 2 Loads

25 Mowing and getting in hay 4 Loads
) with McLoud, Dwight & Moses

26 to Mr Jason Atwaters visiting with wife
) McLoud Moses & Dwight hoeing
potatoes AM PM McLoud & John
helping Moses hoe

27 Traded the horse I had of Mr Lyon
& the colt I had of L L Benham
with J Foote for a grey horse
gave him due bill for $58.50
McLoud hoeing for Joel

28 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

29 Mowing at old farm with
McLoud & Dwight
George Dorman in day
Rec'd of Jesse Thomas for Potato 25 00

30 scraping manure with
) McLoud & Moses AM
PM at old farm at hay
mowing &c with McLoud Moses
& Dwight

July 1 at old farm with McLoud Moses
& Dwight Mowing & getting in hay 5 Loads

July 2 at old farm mowing & getting in hay 2 Loads
) with McLoud Moses & Dwight

3 AM cleaning Stables washing waggon &c
with McLoud
PM to city with McLoud & Dwight

4 to City to carry Sabbath School scholars
(Celebration of Independence) 2200 children
in attendence - ——
McLoud & Gilbert reaping rye
at Benham Lot
) Moses at old farm at work at hay
Joel cutting rye East Lot ½ day

5 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

6) at old farm with Moses & Dwight got in
4 Loads hay & mowing
McLoud & Joel cutting rye ~~Bunkum~~ Lot
and taking up East Lot

7 raising about barn woodhouse &c
with McLoud ——

8 raising some McLoud about woodhouse
Garden &c
Posting Books &c

9 some raising about woodhouse AM
PM McLoud plowing at Lafayette place

10 McLoud, Dwight & Moses mowing clover
taking up & getting in rye 18 shock
got in 2 Loads hay at old farm

11 got rye 57 shock from Benham Lot
with McLoud A. D. Potter & John
) Moses & Dwight at Clover & unloading
got in Clover 3 loads

12 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

13 at Benham Lot mowing &c with
) McLoud, Dwight Moses & Morse

14 at Benham Lot Mowing and getting hay
) 2 Loads with Moses McLoud, Dwight & Morse

gave J Foote 15 at Benham lot with with McLoud & John
My note for $100 at Bank) get home 4 Loads - Moses in garden hoeing
and Dwight's note for $100 on Lot has
$58.50 his due bill in Buckwheat &c Morse fix Potter Road
Prepared Potter Pond Oxen to cart hay

1840

July 16 at old farm Mowing with Joel Moses
McLoud, Dwight & Morse got in 2 Load

17 Mowing at old farm with Joel Moses
McLoud, Dwight & Morse got in 5 load

18 some stormy McLoud pitching manure
Moses ½ day
Settled with Morse for work wood &c
Paid cash 2 00
~~Joel cutting Oats ½ day~~

19 Sunday Mr Stebbins Preached

20 at Old farm mowing & getting hay 2 Load
with McLoud Moses & Dwight
Joel Cutting Oats ½ day

21 at Old farm getting hay mowing
~~and pitching oats at Cahoon's 33 Shock~~
~~3~~ Load hay ~~& 19 Shock from East Lot~~
with McLoud Moses ~~&~~ & Dwight
& Deming raked ~~Oats~~ East Lot
Joel cutting Oats ½ day

22 at Old farm mowing & getting hay &
Oats, 3 Loads hay 33 Shock Oats old farm
& 19 Shock from East Lot with
McLoud Moses, Joel & Gibbud & Dwight

23 Mowing for Moses & getting in hay
3 Load ~~hay~~ & 18 Shock Oats ~~East Lot~~
with McLoud Moses & Dwight

24 (rainy) mowing mending fence West Lot
with McLoud & Mr P M McLoud reaping
Oats & Jn Harding cradling paid 50

25 McLoud Cutting Oats & taking up
with Moses & at work at Moses' hay
to J Foote &c Paid postage on Letter
from E M Merchant 25
Rec'd of E Foote to apply on due bill 12 00
Dwight plowing for Wheat Dunnels &c

26 Sunday Mr Putnam & Day Preached

27 at Old farm got in Oats with
Dwight & Moses & got Load hay
for Moses ½ day

July 28 Paid McLoud for 1 month & 16 Days
work 29 06
carried him to Steam Boat
Traded Oxen with J Foot paid him 10 00
Rec'd of him in full on due bill
Moses getting manure on Turnpike Ground
29 Sowed Buckwheat &c
Moses getting manure on Turnpike Ground
Mr Jn Peckham called to visit &c

30 to city got lime &c for Parsonage
Elias Warner pointing bricking well
& Paid for Brick Lime Sand
& E Warners work 3 82
Moses & Joel Mowing Swamp

31 with E Warner Bricking Mothers well
cellar way pointing cellar at Mothers
&c Paid E Warner 1 50
Lime &c 1 00
Moses & Joel Mowing Benhams
Lot & taking yesterday Load from Swamp
Paid for boy Candles for Mother 5 11

30th got from J Jones 250 brick at $6.00

Aug 1 (some rain) to city with Jesse Le
had his hand Lanced
getting Gears at Lefevres Store &c
Moses threshing Oats ½ day

2 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

3 (some rain) went clamming
Moses at Benhams Lot Mowing ½ day
4 at salt Meadows Mowing &c
with Joel, Minor, & Gibbud George
Benham & Jn H Denman

5 at salt Meadows with Joel,
Minor & Gibbud & Benham &
Moses mowing & raking

6 at salt Meadows with Moses,
Minor, & L Gibbud raking
Joel Mowing & raking East Meadow

7 making hovel & getting Load
Hay from Benham Lot for Moses
with Moses

Aug 8 at salt Meadows got home 1 Load & put up 3 stacks with Mr Potter Joel, Minor, & Moses
Began to pasture for Newman

9 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

10 at Salt Meadows with Joel & Moses got 2 Loads home put up 1 Stack cut sedge &c

11 getting manure on Turnep ground) with Moses

12 sowed Turneps & to salt water dined at Fair Haven expences 100
) Moses harrowing Turneps & threshing Oats

Began to pasture Cow for Beardsley

13 (rainy some) to city paid for bbl flour $6.75
Rec'd of Russel Alling in full on note 36.00

14 looking over accts with Jesse &c
Paid postage on Letter for Estate per Mr 19

15 to city paid for plow Irons 100
) Moses in garden AM
PM at old farm mending fences with Moses

16 Sunday Mr Chapman Preached

17 about home to Payne Lot took young cattle to old farm &c

18 getting home posts, Ships, &c from) Rowe Lot with Moses

19 to Commencement with Milton Bacon & H. Nelson & wife
) Moses & Team at work at Mill Making road &c

20 Moses got Load Ships for himself to city with Cousins to Steamboat Mr
PM at Lefurgee place plowing with
) Moses

21 to Salt Water with family &c
) Moses threshing Oats &c

Aug 22 at Lefurgee place plowing with) Moses L L Benham & A Bradley to city to get Cousins from Boat & visiting at Jesses

23 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

24 to Salt Water with Cousins &c to Fair Haven to Dinner &c
Expences 192
Paid for Sundries 158
Paid for Cap for babe 150
) Moses plowing at Lefurgee place

25 at Benham Lot cutting bush clearing off Stone with Moses & in Salt Meadows putting sedge on Stack

26 at Benham Lot getting off stone) getting Load wood &c with Moses

27 to city got Sundries for Self and Mother
Sent Letter to H. Carpenter Esq enclosing $15.00 for the Estate 15 00
Paid Postage on above 19
) Moses harrowing with John at Lefurgee place & getting Swamp grass at Long Lot and put it on hovel with L Benham to Old farm to salt cattle get Apples &c

28 Moses helping get Swamp grass & harrowing at Lefurgee place Looking accounts with Jesse &c

29 to North Haven Carmel &c to look at steers &c & to city
) Moses threshing rye

30 Sunday Mr Bowles Preached

1840

Aug 31 About home to Mill &c
Moses threshing rye & cleaning 12½ bu
& threshing oats

Sept 1 posting Books &c A M P M with
A F Potter Jas M Ford Jesse & all of us
Brothers & sisters looking over Accts
) Moses & John pulling beans

2 to E Pundersons Lime Kiln got
45 bu Lime & put on Leforge place
) Moses & John pulling beans
& threshing &c
P M with Brothers & Sisters
looking over Accounts

3 got 45 bu Lime as above &
harrowing at Leforge place
) Moses threshing beans

4 sowing rye at Leforge place
) with Moses & John

5 (rainy) About home posting books &c

6 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

7 Visiting at Jesses with Brothers & Sisters
Moses & John digging Potatoes

* 8 to city paid for Lobsters & Oysters 1.25
Paid for making out deed of
Cincinatta Building Lots 1.00
P M All hands visiting with us
) Moses & John digging Potatoes

9 To Steam Boat with A F Potter & wife
Maria &c (some rainy)
* Settled with all the Brothers & sisters
(except Jesse) rec'd deed of Cincinatta
Building Lots & am to pay all demands
against the Estate and receive all
the credits in favor of the Estate
except the expense of a suit
now pending in Vermont

(137)

Sept 10 digging Potatoes for Moses ½ day
A W Benham " " ½ "

11 to city with 51 bu Potatoes to
H Crowbridge Sons & Dwight at 80 cts
A M P M to city with 53½ bu as above
Reid pay — — 31.35
30½ bu belonging to Joel paid 9.15
) Moses L L Benham A W Benham
& H Bradley digging for Joel A M
P M the above for Moses with
Joel & Ben Barnes

12 Cutting up & stacking corn with
A W Benham and L Merriman for
Joel) P M they digging Potatoes
for Moses
Self to city & to Father Tadmanhip

13 Sunday Mr Allen Preached
13

14 digging Potatoes East Lot with
) Moses J Deming E Potter & John
to city met Jesse and trying to
dispose of Western Money
rec'd of him for Estate 360.00

15 digging Potatoes with Dwight & Benham
Moses J Deming & John A M
P M with Hands to E Mix
had Butchered wd 330 lbs rec'd pay 15.67
) Moses & J Deming digging Potatoes

16 to city with 52 bu Potatoes
to Caleb Mix A M
Clark Moses J Deming A W Benham
& Joel digging Potatoes A M
P M plowing getting off Weeds at
Long Lot with A W Benham & team
) Moses Clark J Deming & John

17 getting off weeds & plowing at
Long Lot with A W Benham & team
Moses J Deming & John

18 (rainy Moses threshing rye
About home

1840
Sept 19 to City Paid for Hat for Self 4 00
Regiment Met at N Haven
Visiting at Mr D Baketts with wife
Moses & J. Deming pulling weeds
digging Potatoes & picking Apples East Lot

20 Sunday Mr Terry Preached

21 to City Sold Load Potatoes to Clarke & Co.
Dwight & A W. Benham Plowing sowing rye
& harrowing at Long Lot A W B's team till 3 o'c
L L Benham with two teams till 3 o'clock
L Gibbard & J Deming digging Potatoes
at Long Lot Joel ½ day
sowing rye East Lot

22 digging Potatoes at Long Lot with
Dwight A W Benham & J Deming

23 to City with 62½ bushels Potatoes
to Clarke & Co rec'd pay 18 75
A M P M to City with 67 bu
to L W. Allis Tontine (not paid) 22 34
Dwight helping Moses
sent to N York 300 Penn bills to sell
L G Benham & team ½ day
L L Benham with 2 teams ½ day
A W Benham & team ½ day
Plowing &c at Long Lot

24 sowing rye at Long Lot with
L L Benham & team part the A M
Moses harrowing
to city Paid for Cloth silk Thread &c 6 63
L L Benham drawed Load manure
from College

25 to Lefroye Place putting Coal dust on rye &c
with Moses A M & P M at old farm
putting beans getting Apples &c

26 at Old farm gathering corn with
Moses John & Dwight ½ day got 46 bu

27 Sunday Mr Atwater Preached

28 Sold to J Slade ½ ton Hay rec'd pay 5 50
Rec'd for pasturing horses 2 00
Traded Wagon with G Slade Rec'd of G S
gave him 2 for one his Hat $3 00
to old farm getting apples

Sept 29 to Mill. City &c
rec'd of C Mix for Bills sold
in N Y. sent 23d inst 290 00
Moses at work in Garden &c
Paid Henry Munson and took up note 21 00
30 to city with wife to Mr Peckams
attended Cattle Show & fair

Oct 1 digging potatoes with Moses &
to old farm getting apples

2 digging potatoes &c with Moses &
to Benham Lot getting apples

3 to city Paid in at Mechanics
Bank and took up note &
given 15th July 20 00
Rec'd of S W Allis for Potatoes 22 34
Moses digging Potatoes
Borrowed of Mr L L Benham & gave note 100 00

4 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

5 digging Potatoes getting in & threshing
Buckwheat with Joel Moses &
L Merriman ½ day (paid him) 30
to Town Meeting

6 digging Potatoes & to City with
33 bu to S W Allis rec'd pay 11 00
with Moses P M Moses & Dwight
husking Corn

7 to City with 40 posts to
to Doct A S Monson not paid 6 67
Sold to Charles Mix 1 Heifer 15 17
Moses & John husking Corn

8 to N Haven attending County Convention
Moses & Joel husking corn

9 to Benham Lot got Apples &c with John
J Deming & Moses husking corn

10 husking corn getting in stalks &c
with Joel Moses & J Deming

11 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

1840

Oct 12 to city & to J Foots Traded with him the wagon I had of L Hale 28 Oct 83 pigs for 1 pair Oxen & 30 sheep paid cash 50 00
) Moses & John at work for Joel

13 to Old farm took young cattle to pasture &c Bought of Minor Warner 1 sow & 3 pigs and endorsed on his note 12 00
) Moses helping Joel – J Deming husking corn

14 gathering apples with John J Deming husking corn

15 husking corn & getting stalks with George Benham, Dwight Moses & John to funeral of Saml Jones Chesh J Deming ½ day Summoning witnesses for Br Mix

16 Attending Court case did not come on
) Moses & John gathering apples

17) gathering Apples with Moses & John at Lefevre place & at Old farm

18 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

19 went to Wethersfield to get evidence of the fact that Jesse Deming is living &c Expenses rail road &c 3 75
) Moses & John went to dig potatoes for L Merriman worked till 10 o'clock began to stone threshed beans at Old farm & cleaned Buckwheat

20 to city attending Court for Br Mix John Shelling corn

21 Sold to L L Benham the sow I had of M Warner for 1 pig & cash to be paid 5 00 Stormy

22 to Mr Camel & to city got sundries for Mother
) Moses Dwight & John getting walnuts at Old farm

Oct 23 to Old farm digging potatoes for L Merriman with Moses & John (1137)

24 to City attending Court in behalf of the State against Amos Bassett
) Moses & John helping L Merriman dig Potatoes ½ day & all picking up apples ½ day for me Borrowed of Mrs Abi Slade and gave note on demand for one hundred Dollars

25 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

26 to city attending Court A Bassett hot in Stable
) Moses L Merriman & John picking apples

27 to city got Horse shod &c Bill to city paid for Sundries 11 00
) Moses L Merriman & John picking Apples cleaning Beans threshing Oats

28 to J Foots Wm Hunters & Old farm to sacc Oats
) Moses threshing Oats

29 to J Foots traded the Oxen I had of him 12th inst. for 3 two year old Steers and Cash 17 50
) Moses cleaning Oats & threshing rye

30 to cidermill got 8 bbls cider that L L & A H Benham made on shares and carried to J B Read at 37½
) Moses threshing rye
Paid John Gorham and took up my note 10 63 Dec 1st for 2 Cattle 3 Sheep

31 at Centreville looking at Registry &c to city red of Doct A S Monson for 40 post to carried 7th inst. 6 67
) Moses threshing rye

Nov 1 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

2 To Electors Meeting for President &c

3 to city attended Annual Meeting of the Agricultural Society
) Moses & John pulling Turnips

4 to East Haven carried cloth to be dressed & to E B Bishops Traded the Grey horse I had of J Foot June 27th with him for Cash

1840
Nov

4 for 2 two years Ox Steers & 2 yearlings
8 paid Post in cash 11.00
) Moses & John pulling Turnips

5 To East Haven got cattle &c
) Moses at work on canal with team

6 to Old farm with cattle payne lot &c
Sold Austin Heaton 1 yearling Steer
Rec'd pay in cash — 18.00
Engaged to Charles Mix 3 of the
Steers I had of Bishop for 4½ per lb
) Moses at work on canal

7 to city rec'd of C Mix for 52 bushels
of Potatoes carried 16 Sept. 17.33
got bbl flour salt &c at T D Reads
Rec'd of E H Munson and gave up
his note Dated Jan 14th 1840 — 21.00

8 Sunday Mr Griggs Preached

9 to Old farm got Load Apples
& took them to Saw Mill

10 to City put Letter in Office
to N. Carpenter respecting Law
Suit in Vermont for Note
Paid Postage on two Letters 38
to Cider Mill Making cider
Moses getting up carrotts &
helping Make Cider
Sold to Lee & Philos Dorman
3 Steers that I had of E B Bishop
4 mos & one I had of J Foote 29 mo
for 20 in cash & note 60 days for 73.00
11 Rec'd of J. Jones for boarding School
Teacher — — in part 25.00
11 Making cider & to city with
6 bbl to T. D. Read at 5/
Sold him 4 bbls at 3/
) Moses helping — & in Garden &c
Rec'd of Charles Mix for 1 Steer.
Butchered weight 455. 20.47
12 to Dennis Hoadings Old farm
Payne Lot &c took Steer to C Mix
helped Butcher weighed 400 lbs 18.00
Sold to Walter Warner 1 yearling
Steer for 21 yds Carpet paid Post 1.00

(140)

Nov 12 Traded 1 pair of 2 years old Steers &
(with mind) 1 pair of yearling Steers that I had
Hoadings) of E B Bishop 4 mos last Sept 2.50
) Moses ½ day got Load wood for the
School House — —

13 got on Load wood for Meeting House
took Black Sow to A Chatterton's
Boar paid — — — 50
Traded the Oxen I had of J Foote
July 28th for 1 pair of 3 year old Oxen
with L L Barker Paid Post in cash $10 & 3 mos Oct 25th 15.00

14 to city paid for Shoes for Children 1.00
rec'd of H. Panama Canal Act 12.12
) Moses & L Merriman sawing & splitting
wood at School House ½ day

15 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

16 to Rowe Lot got wood & chips
) with Moses

17 carried 118 feet wood to Meeting House
at $7½ per cord sawing & Splitting 6.46
) with Moses L Merriman & John 1.75
in forenoon PM Making fence
at Lafayette Place
Rec'd from Charles Mix in part for
2 Steers — — 30.00

18 to city with 78 lbs chickens
sold for cash 7.30
Settled with T. D. Read as per bill
paid in cash 6.42
Paid for sugar &c 2.50
Rec'd from H Whiting for straw 3.86
Settled with Mother for use of
farm to April 1st 1840 —
My Account to this date 90.00
Note — — 35.00
Cash 5.00
) Moses threshing rye &c ½ day
& Mr Carpenter put up with me
with 32 head Cattle

19 Thanksgiving at Father Fords
to Supper

1840.

Nov 20 with Mr Carpenter helping sell cattle
& to City paid for cost for John 75
Paid for calico for Lois — 87
Paid for box pills & fruit 75
Rec'd of Mr Carpenter for keeping 6 25
) Moses thrashing rye &c
21 Set out for Vermont
Dec 7 Returned for account of Journey &c
Look at Memorandum Book No. 2.

8 to City attending Court as witness rec'd pay 1 21

9 Traded wagon with J. Foote
Paid boot in cloth — 2500

10 Traded 25 sheep with Lee & Philos Dorman
for an old grey mare wagon & harness and
they are to pay me in cash with 10 days $20.00
Bot of Walter Warner 1 yearling Heifer
Paid 10½ yards fulled cloth — 10 00

11 Sold Dwight the Open S had of Dimus Wooding
the old Grey mare and an ox cart 14000
and endorsed it on my note given March 20th
To City paid for Oil & tea 2 25

12 to East Haven for cloth not done
Paid for Sundries at Fair Haven 1 04

13 Sunday Mr Patton Preached

14 to Old farm & to City to sell Hay

15 to City carried 42,50 lbs Hay to
D. H. Peck at $12 per ton rec'd pay 25.50
Dwight carried 1 Load —
) Moses getting ready to kill hogs

16 Butchering hogs with L Merriman
& Samuel Jones for do
killed 2 for Mother 2 for Self
1 for Moses 3 for H Bradley
& 2 for S Jones
Moses helping

17 to City with 1465 lbs Hay to Wm Lewis
at $12 per ton rec'd pay 11 19

1841

Dec 17 Moses threshing rye &c
Received of Lee Dorman 2000
18 with Dwight to Old farm got Load
hay for him 600
) Moses threshing A M & P M helping
Mr Pindle with team a cord 100
cutting Pork &c

19 Salting Pork &c A M
P M to city Sent Jared Foote Cash 100.00
) Moses & L Merriman threshing rye

20 Sunday Moses Patton & Thompson &c

21 Taking care cattle &c
Sold to Judge Bassett the Open S had
of L L Benham 13 Dec received in
payment my note on which was due
$64.60 also S Jones Note due 33.63 $
1 Cow — S paid in Cash $20.00
) Moses threshing rye

22 helping Jesse Butterworth 1 w 568 lbs
Tare weight — 722
) Moses cleaning rye

23 to City & to J Foote Bot of him 1 pair
3 year old Steers 1 pair 4 years old &
1 old mare with Colt paid in Cash 165.00
the Mare S had of D Bradley in Vermont
& the Cow S had of Jn Bassett
) Moses & L Merriman threshing Oats

24 exchanged the above property
carried to Tow Meadow hay to
Mr E. Slade at $7 per ton 3 50
) Moses cutting wood at woodhouse

25 got Steers Shod &c
) Moses threshing Oats

26 very snowy taking care cattle
Selling Sled &c

27 Sunday taking care cattle

1840
Dec 28 Breaking paths &c
) Moses threshing Oats &c
29
taking care cattle got load wood from Rowe lot
) Moses threshing Oats &c

30 to Offord with J. Foote to see cattle &c
Mr Arnold arrived with 64 head cattle

31 taking care cattle with J. Foote trying to buy
) Moses & Sam Jones threshing & cleaning Oats 71 bushels 3 pecks for L Merriman

1841
Jan 1 taking care cattle & attended a Meeting of Assessors & Board of Relief
) Moses cutting wood &c

2 taking care cattle &c Mr Arnold took away all but 15 head
Evening To city paid for boots for John 1 75
) Moses cutting wood &c

3 Sunday taking care cattle &c

4 to city paid for Salt &c 1 31
to town Meeting
) Moses cutting wood taking care cattle

5 to Rowe lot got Load wood &c
) Moses taking care cattle &c

6 rainy taking care cattle &c
) Moses cutting wood &c
Traded 3 yearling with L.L.B. for 1 cow & calf paid 1 00

7 got Oxen shod taking cattle &c
) Moses shelling corn &c

8 to city Paid for Sundries 2 50
) Moses shelling corn taking care cattle &c

9 at Old farm cleaning Oats 27½ bu
& got Load straw hay &c
) with Moses
Rec'd from Philos Dimmon and endorsed on C & L Dimmons note 16 00

10 Sunday Mr Putnam preached

Jan 11 very rainy taking care cattle &c
Sold to Charles Mix one of Mr Arnolds Cows to pay for it next week 17 00
) Moses cutting wood &c

12 Butchering 2 spring pigs weight 272 lbs
taking care cattle &c 317
589

13 very snowy got Load hay from Old farm for Dwight — — $6 00
Load Oats Straw for Self

14 cutting pork, salting, &c
to city paid for Sundries 3 50

15 got home Load wood from Rowe Lot
Moses had team to get wood for himself

16 To Salt Meadows with Dwight
got 1 Stack Mr G Slade had part 3 50
Dwight had the remainder 5 00
) Moses cutting wood &c

17 Sunday (rainy) Mr Putnam Preached

18 To City & to town Meeting &c

19 to J. Foote to see cattle &c

20 carried hams to Father Fords to be smoked
to J. Foote &c Mr Arnold drove 26 head cattle to my barn —

21 with Mr Arnold & J. Foote trying to buy cattle (could not buy)

22 Traded horses with Mr Arnold
Paid Boot — — — — 30 00
Bot of him 3 cows — — 55 00
His bill — 41.50
Sold him Harness 5.50 — — 55 00
Buffalow robe 3 00
Cash — 5 00
He started with 25 head

23 with L Merriman & Moses cutting and getting home Appletrees from Benham Lot

24 Sunday Mr Stillwell Preached

Jan 25 to Rowe lot got Load wood took sled to Jn Woodmys to be sold got Open Shod Drawed log to sawmill

26 to Old farm got Load hay with Moses carried 26 lbs Cat to L Pickard on Acct Bot timings for John Carr Coat 1.57

27 (some rainy) taking care cattle Moses cutting wood at woodhouse

28 to city Paid for Lamps & Reflector for Meeting House 1.12
Moses cutting wood at Woodhouse

29 (some snowy) taking care cattle &c Moses cutting wood at Woodhouse

30 getting home Appletree wood from Benham Lot with Moses

31 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

Feb 1 (snowy) got home wood from Rowe lot with Moses

2 To City with J. Foote & to see cattle Moses cutting wood at woodhouse

3 to Father Fords with wife & children Moses cutting wood at Meeting house

4 getting home wood from Rowe Lot with Moses

5 to East Meadows got stack hay from Foote Meadow with Moses traded the 3 year old Steers I had of J Foote the 23d Dec one pair 2 yr old & the horse I had of M Arnold with him for 2 pair 3 yr old steers 1 yearling Heifer & 1 seven years old sorrel mare and paid him boot 10.00

6 To Salt Meadows got 2 Loads hay Dwight with me & team Moses about woodhouse &c
rec of E W Munson & endorsed on note 6.00

7 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

8 To city paid for Sundries 1.37

Feb 8 Traded 1 pair of the Steers I had of J. Foote 5th inst with L L Benham for 1 pair same age and he to pay me in cash at thirty days 22.50

9 to Blacksmiths got mare shod &c taking care cattle &c

10 to city with wife paid for sundries 2.00
bot for S. S. Society 5 doz Singing Books paid — 5.00
got Steers shod

11 to Salt Meadows got 1 stack

12 to Rowe Lot got wood with Moses

13 to Rowe Lot got wood with Moses

14 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

15 to city Paid for Lamps for Meeting House — 25
to see Mr Hulls cattle &c
Moses cutting wood at door

16 On rock looking wood for Mother

17 Sold Mr Erin Hull 1 yearling steer & Traded a yearling bull for a steer & he to pay me the 1st May 17.00
Sold to Gatling for Capt C. Sperry Mothers fat cow reserving 1 quater for $5.50 cts per hundred weighed 493 lbs
1 qr — 107 = 21.23

18 to Mill &c

19 Traded the Steers I had of L L Benham 8th inst & 3 yearlings with L Dickerman Esq for a pair of 5 year old Oxen (even) Traded 1 Steer I had of J Foote 5th inst with Jeremiah Gilbert for one of his & rec boot 20.00
L Merriman & Moses cutting wood

Feb 20 to city returned 1 doz Singing books
Rec'd pay — — 10 00
Paid Mother Interest Money 72 00
to Barham Lot got Appletree wood
with Moses Joel & L Merriman
sawing & Splitting wood at Wood house

21 Sunday Mr Pattison Preached

22 getting Logs from Rowe Lot with
Moses & Joel & L Merriman
cutting wood at woodhouse
Bot of Lee & Philos Lowman 1 pair 3 year old steers & 1 Heifer
23 getting hay from Old farm with & for
Dwight & Self Dwights Load — — 9 00
Moses at work about woodhouse

24 to city paid for bbl flour 5 25
taking care cattle &c
Moses cutting & splitting wood at Meeting House

25 carried hams to be smoked &c
taking care cattle &c

26 About home taking care cattle &c

27 some stormy taking care cattle &c

28 Sunday Mr Preached

March 1 at work making watering with J Wooding
Paid him 2/3 day — — 67
Traded the steer I had of Jn Gilbert Feb 19 with J D Barham
2 to city with H Munson to see
the Indian Docter &c

3 attending Court L Alling vs A Dickerman
Dickerman Acquitted
4 taking care cattle &c took wagon to
N Wolcotts &c

5 taking care cattle &c
L Merriman Joel & S Jones
sawing & Splitting logs at woodhouse

6 to city Paid for 100 lbs Meal 1 25
got Oil coffee &c
L Merriman Joel & S Jones
sawing & Splitting logs 1/2 day
paid postage on Letter to H Carpenter Esq
for Estate — 19

March 7 Sunday Mr Pattison Preached

8 taking care cattle &c

9 to City &c Paid postage on Letter
from Myron Tuttle for Estate 19
10 Attending Court State vs A Dickerman
for furnishing L Alling box in school
Dickerman Acquitted

10 Stormy taking care cattle &c
Moses at work about Woodhouse

11
taking care cattle &c
Moses at work about Woodhouse

12 to city paid postage on Letter from
H Carpenter Esq for Estate 19
Moses at work about Woodhouse
Rec'd of L L Barham in full for boot
Durham Steers Feb 22d — — 22 50

13 to city with Saml Jones &c
paid postage on Letter from
E W Sturdevant for Estate 19
Sent Henry Munson East
and took note — — 25 00

14 Sunday Mr Pattison Preached

15 To Father Feeds got hams from Smoke house
Traded the 4 year old Ox that I had of J Foote
25th Dec & 1/2 the steers I had of L & D Lowman 22 Feb
& the steer I had of J D Barham March 1st with
J Foote for two pair Oxen Rec'd boot 25 00
Bot of J Foote 2 steers gave him the Heifer
& calf I had of L & D Lowman Feb 22d a Note
against Jesse Waters & wife amounting to 32 00
& Cash $8.00 making in all — — 60 00

16 Stormy taking care cattle &c
writing letter to H Carpenter Esq for Estate

17 Sold to Lyman Alling old Brown Cow
at $6.00 per cwt weighed 831 lbs
Rec'd pay — — — — 37 86
to city &c paid postage for Estate 19

1841

March 18 getting wood from Rowe Lot & from Benham Lot

19 to city got Medicine for H Munson &c got Home Home Load hay from Old farm with Moses ½ day

20 to Mill & taking care cattle &c Settled with Dr Wright & took up my note given March 20th 1840 - rec'd of Wm F. Foote for $100 and gave him my note for $200 - and credited him on book — 100 00

21 Sunday Mr Terry Preached

22 taking care cattle & to city &c

23 Traded three pair of Oxen & two pair Steers with J Foote for 1 sorrel Mare 1 yearling Steer 1 new Wagon a note against Jude B Smith for $150 a note against Munson for $63 and cash $42 00

24 taking care cattle &c carried harnesses to be Mended &c

25 to city got mares tail cut off &c got harness paid for Mending 1 25

26 to city to see Mr Bassett, Jones &c

27 to city with Mr Bassett, Jones &c at Dr I. Ingersolls Office drawing writings Sold Charles Mix 1 Steer to pay 30 00

28 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

29 raining met with Select Men and got from them a deed for East P. Society paid to record 2 deeds for $88 34
Expense 1 day — 11

30 to city quit claimed to Sam'l Jones his farm reserving the right to control the stream of water running through the same
Settled all accounts with Sd Jones and received Alfred Bassetts notes one for $100 in one year & one for $120 43 demand both dated 29th inst

4145?

Mar 30 rec'd of C Mix in full for Steer sold 27th inst — — 30 00
carried 200lbs Hay to Geo. Benham 1 00

31 sowing grass seed at Lafayette place &c Traded 1 Cow & 1 old wagon with R Wheeler for 1 new wagon and wants to pay boot 6 00

Apr 1 mending fence at Long Lot &c

2 to North Haven to see Shoats to city &c

3 to centerville with select Men &c boat & shoats paid — 29 00
Paid postage on Letter from E Barry 19

4 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

5 took 2 shoats to Henry Munson to Electors Meeting
Traded the Mare I had of J Foote 5th Feb. with Doct. Folsom for an old brown mare with foal rec'd boot 1 watch cash $1 and to have 2 bottles Emphoyge

6 to City with Henry Munson &c

7 raining taking care cattle &c

8 to city Got Lumber for Mother paid as per bill — — 5 56
Rec'd for Load wood taken 3 75

9 Fast at Meeting Mr Putnam Preached

10 To J. Foote Traded 1 acre salt Meadow the Wagon & sorrel Mare that I had of him 23 March the Dr Folsom mare & cash $30 for a Cow & two year old steer which weighed 1330 lbs & sorrow Cow & a brown mare six years old

11 Sunday Mr Russel Preached

12 got Load hay from old farm very snowy

13 very snowy

1841

Apr 14 Paid interest to Henry Hill for Mrs Susan Hill on renewed note 12 00
rec'd of Abial Leonard for pasture 3 00

15 to East Haven with J. Foote & Fisherman

16 to City & Blakes factory with H Munson got Load hay from Old farm

17 to city Bot of E B Bishop 1 pair Oxen to be delivered at Fair Haven Monday Morning paid cash 96 00

18 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

19 to Fair Haven got Oxen home

20 clearing fence manure spreading trees & with Moses in Little Lot
Traded the Cow & Steer that I had of J Foote 10th inst with J. Fr Goodyear for 1 pair Oxen and cash 40 00

21 raining to City paid for nails & sugar for Mother 3 50

22 to city put Cow & Steer on board S. Boat helping Eaton Bassett Graft trees
paid for Veal for Mother 50

23 got Home Load hay from Old farm
Raining same
Paid Interest Money to E Lester 18 00

24 to J. Foote & A M PM to Mr Carmel
Paid Mrs Chapman for use salt Meadow 3,00
Traded a two year steer with J. Niles for a cow paid boot 5 00

25 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

26 helping E Bassett Graft trees A M
Paid him for Mother 1 25
PM mending fence East Lot

27 took Steer & met Mr Niles & got cow

28 getting out Manure plowing & planting Potatoes East Lot with L Merriman & Moses & got Load hay from Old farm

Apr 29 putting ashes on North the Barn &c
Doct Folsom left his horse & sulkey for me to keep a few days
to city carried him to city

30 cow went back to Mr Niles
got her home & bot calf paid 3 50
mending fence at Benham Lot
turned out young cattle

May 1 getting out Manure with L Merriman & Moses
to city with Mother & wife
Paid for Mother 4 83
Paid for wife 5 19

2 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

3 to city with H Munson &c
Joel Warner & Moses getting out Manure
J Warner at work in Garden

4 to city with H Munson &c
L Merriman & Moses getting out Manure

5 getting Manure on Garden & plowing it with Moses & J Warner &c
to city got Glass putty nails &c

6 raining

7 to Father Ford he sick
Moses getting out Manure Little house
Traddens Baldwin moved in to Mothers
& at Father Ford

9 Sunday Mr Dutton Preached at Father Ford

10 raining at Father Ford

11 Spreading Manure plowing &c with L Merriman Baldwin & Moses

12 plowing planting Corn &c with L Merriman Baldwin & Moses at Fathers Ford 1/2 day

May 13 at Father Fords
Moses & John planting corn
& getting out manure
Sold to James M. Ford Cayne Lot for $80
to have a note against J. N. Palmer & 84. 3 acres Land
14 at Father Fords on Dacas Hill & Cash — $ 11 00
15 at Father Fords
16 Sunday Stronger Preached with Father Fords
17 at Father Fords
18 do do
19 do do
20 do do Father Ford died
21 making preparation for funeral
22 attending Funeral
23 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached
24 Plowing & planting Potatoes East Lot with Joel & Moses
25 plowing & planting Potatoes with L Merriman & Moses
26 to city & to East Haven with J Foot
27 to city with wife &c
28 Sold to L L Benham & wife two and one quarter acres off the South end the Pond Lot for 80 00
took up my note given Oct 3d 1840 amounting to — — — 104 00
rec'd E. Blakes Note at four months for — — — — 55
& cash — — — — — 21
29 at work in Garden with J. Warner
30 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached
31 at work at fence East Lot with Baldwin & Moses plowing Buckwheat
Forenoon AM PM plowing & harrowing & planting Potatoes with Baldwin & Moses

June 1 at Mother Fords & to city with wife
sowed Buckwheat &c
2 to Hartford Windsor Suffield &c
Stopt at Aunt Chloe Owens
Traded 1/2 Oxen with J Foote for 1 pair red
Boat $40 — 40 00
3 to Southwick &c back to
Morton Cornish &c
4 with the Heirs of Aunt Sarah Owen
dividing Clothes Furniture &c
received from Uncle Joab on
Barnes note for Mother
Cash $89.. & Leman Barns note
payable in one year for $25..
recd for hay — — $4.75
5 recd from Mr Oliver Hayden
for Mothers share of the Farm
and to send him a deed within
ten days — — — — $230 00
Home Expences — — — 1 81
6 Sunday Mr Potter Preached
7 hoeing potatoes & corn with Moses
AM to city &c
8 hoeing corn & planting Beans
with L Merriman & Moses
9 to city Paid for corn Meal & Potash
for Mother 1 63
10 At home traded watch with J Foote
for a note against James Bassett for
$19.42 paid boot $7.58
11 with H Munson James M Ford &c
at dyke Meadow &c & at
pine Swamp measuring Land &c
12 to City to see A Bassett & Palmer
13 Sunday Mr Patrick Preached
Paid Slip rent $3 00
14 mending fence west Lot with Moses
Looking cattle &c

1841

June 15 to city to see A Bassett did not trade
Paid for Barrel flour 5 25
Hired pasture of L & N Palmer to pay
what Jas M Dow says it is worth —

16 took cattle to Mr Palmers Lot
with Jared Foote did not trade

17 to city with Mother to execute deed &c
Paid for Large Bible — — — 5 50

18 raing about home

19 raing about home

20 Sunday Mr Goodrich Preached

21 hoeing Potatoes with Moses
& to City with H Munson

22 hoeing Potatoes with L Merriman & Moses

23 hoeing Potatoes putting in hay in yard
(½ day) with L Merriman & Moses & M
Lot & Foote the Ox to cow & the pig
That of L L Benham for a cornshelle
and Cash $10. 25 lb sugar & 6 lb raisins 13 00

24 L Merriman Mowing East Lot
L Bawldwin ½ day — Moses hoeing Potatoes
To city with H Munson
Paid and took up my note to Mrs Abi Slade
given Oct 24 th 1840 — — — 104 00
Paid interest to Dr Waite for J Foote rec'd
the money of him J Foote — — 24 00

25 some stormy got Wagon from Mr Wolcotts
Settled with him to this date paid 5 00
Moses & John putting ashes on corn
& in garden to city paid for
barrel flour $5.37 & salt 31 cts for Mother 5 69

26 to city with H Munson he
went on board Schooner Frank
for Boston Paid for horseshoeing 1 00

27 A Stranger Preached

June 28 Stwork at hay got in two Loads &
Mowing with L Merriman Moses & Dwight

29 getting in hay 2 Loads & Mowing
Munson Lot with L Merriman
Moses & Dwight

30 Mowing North Lot & getting 2 Loads
from Munson Lot & 1 Load
West the House with Dwight
& Moses

July 1 Mowing East Lot and getting in
2 Loads with Dwight & Moses

2 Mowing & getting in 2 Loads with
Moses

3 Mowing at Lefroye place
and North Lot & got in 1 Load
with Bawldwin Dwight & Moses

4 Sunday Mr Mathews Preached

5 Mowing clover East Lot with
Minor Warner, Bawldwin & Moses
got 1 Load from Lefroye place
from Augustus Lot with — 6 00

6 plowing & hoeing H Munsons potatoes
with Moses & John ½ day & Mr Moses
helping Dwight

7 hoeing at hay, &c with John
got in two Loads

8 Cradling rye L & G Benham 2 hours
A W Benham all day

9 Cutting rye at Lefroye place & M
& M helping Dwight

10 Joel Warner cutting rye
Jepe helped
Moses hoeing & taking up rye

11 Sunday Mr Merwin Preached

1841

July 12 taking up rye with Moses & J. Deming at Lefingle place 48 Shock

13 taking up rye at Long Lot with Moses & Jn Deming

14 plowing corn potatoes &c J Deming & John hoeing took cattle from Palmers pasture put them in at Benham Lot

15 at work in garden A M P M with Minor Ware R Davis L L Benham & Alb Benham Mowing Benham's Paid Mr Ware & R Davis for work 1.33

16 with Moses & John at hay Benham's got Shower &c

17 with Moses & John & A W Benham and his team got home 4 Loads

18 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

19 got 1 Load hay with John P M John helping Dwight Judge Hotchkiss called paid him taxes he had paid on Cincinatta City Lots — 11 36 to city & L Merriman at work for Melvin Dwight

20 Sold 6 bu rye to Miller rec'd pay 4 50 helping Dwight ½ day

21 helping Dwight

22 helping Dwight

23 helping Dwight & John ½ day

24 to city with wife H Minor & wife paid for Ladies — 4 00 John helping Dwight

25 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

26 to city to see E D Hotchkiss & A M P M helping Dwight ½ day John all day

July 27 helping Dwight with John

28 at work in garden & to Mother Todds with wife & children John helping Dwight

29 at Salt Meadows with Joel & Carlos John helping Dwight Mowing

30 at S Meadows with Joel, Minor, R Davis, John & Carlos Mowing raking &c

31 rainy getting horses shod &c

Aug 1 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

Aug 2 at S Meadows with Minor & John

3 at S Meadows with Dwight Minor R Davis & John

4 at S Meadows with Minor Dwight & John got home 2 Loads had Dwight's team

5 unloading hay &c Joel Minor & John at Salt Meadows Mowing &c

6 at S Meadows with John ½ day & plowing Turnep ground

7 at S Meadows with Dwight & John

8 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

9 some raining about home sowing Turneps &c

10 at S Meadows with Carlos Dwight & John got home 2 Loads

11 ~~at Salt Me~~ some raining took cattle from Benham Lot & put them in Palmers Lot

12 at Salt Meadows with Dwight & John finished cut

13 unloading hay &c

14 killed one of the Oxen I had of J Todd gave 2 dr (sick) to city sold hide 2 90

Aug 1841 15 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

16 to City &c with wife
Baldwin Mowing Pond lot & John

17 to City got Lumber for Mother
Baldwin L Bradley A W Benham
Mowing &c in Pond lot got 1 Load

18 Baldwin L Merriman Minor &
A W Benham Mowing &c Pond lot
got 3 Loads

19 Setting fence Pond lot with
L Bradley (division fence) L Benham
A W Benham Mowing &c

20 to City got nails for Mother

21 got 4 Loads hay from Pond lot
with Dwight & team

22 Sunday Mr Gilbert Preached

Sept 9 Moses & John pulling Beans

10 Moses with John threshing Beans ½ day
At Salt Meadows ditching with L Merriman

11 Moses & L Merriman threshing Beans
& rye

Aged 86 years

12 Sunday to the funeral of Aunt Hotchkiss -

13 Moses & L Merriman threshing rye

15 cutting Stalk with Moses & L Merriman

20 digging Potatoes Moses Joel & L Merriman

21 Moses & John Digging Potatoes

22 Moses & L Merriman digging potatoes

23 Moses & John digging Potatoes

24 Moses & John threshing rye

25 Moses & John threshing rye

26 Sunday

(1507)

Sept 27 Moses & L Merriman digging
Potatoes sowing rye &c
A W Benham plowing with team

28 plowing with John

29 Sowing rye plowing &c
with John & A W Benham & team
rec'd of Corn Hull for Stone &c
sold him Feb 17th ——— 17 63

30 to City paid for bbl flour 7 00
paid postage on Letter from Esq
Carpenter for Potato ——— 19

Oct 1 Sowing rye &c A W Benham plowing

2 plowing Sowing rye &c

3 Sunday

4 going to Town Meeting &c
Paid postage on Letter from E Cary 19

5 Moses & L Merriman threshing rye
Self to City helping to arrange for
Cattle Show & Fair &c

6 At the Fair &c
Moses threshing cutting wood &c

7 At the Fair with Mother & wife

8 Moses & L Merriman digging potatoes

9 Moses & John digging potatoes A M
P M gathering corn L Merriman &c

10 Sunday

11 Moses & L Merriman digging potatoes
& gathering Corn

12 Moses cleaning rye &c
to Mother Folds threshing corn &c

13 Bot with L Foot of Dwight
a Mow of hay, field of corn &
potatoes & feed in his Meadow
to pay him ——— 175 00

Apr May

75
165
178
418

26) 1200 (46 (26) 1134
104 6 104
160 476
156
19

26) 810 (30
78
20

46
6
276
5676
22
7676

130
17
113

26
5
130
17
47 26
16
6
22

55
17
72 (4
15
20
300
600

Oct 13 gathering corn and digging potatoes at the farm with L Merriman Moses & John & 3 hands for J Foote got 113 bushels corn evening to Foots to get his half the potatoes & seed & to pay him 17 50

14 digging potatoes with Moses Dwight & John at the farm

18 L Merriman gathering corn To City with 37½ bu Potatoes to H Smith on account at 37½ cts per bu 14.06

20 some rainy L Merriman & Moses threshing rye

19 rec from Dana Lyck for Wm Turner 28 00 for corn

21 L Merriman ~~Gathering~~ corn Moses ½ day

22 L Merriman & Moses digging potatoes to the funeral of Mrs Abl Dove

24 Sunday (unwell) at home

25 to city paid for Lumber for Mother 3 14 L Merriman digging Potatoes

26 digging potatoes with L Merriman Dwight ½ day

29 digging potatoes & gathering corn with L Merriman & Fr Gibbs

28 to J Foots & to city Lime hair &c for Mother paid 5 50

L Merriman threshing rye

Paid postage on letter to H Carpenter for the Estate 19

Nov 1 L Merriman threshing rye

2 (some rainy) moveing straw Cleaning rye &c with L Merriman to City with wife paid for sundries 9 00

3 L Merriman Cutting & getting stalks self with A F Potter &c

Paid postage on Letter from Talbot & Bulkeley 19

4 L Merriman cutting stalks &c to North Haven with J Foots sold him 3 Oxen 2 Cows & calves & the mare I had of him 10th last April — rec-

Nov 4 He to pay me in Cash $210 1 watch ~~$11~~ wheelbarrow 17 } 227 00

Settled with L Merriman as per book

Borrowed of James M Todd on note 100 00

5 getting wood & chips from Alling lot & cattale Lot with Dwight and L Merriman part the day & pulling Turneps &c Settled with Dwight and gave him note for $90 11

6 To City paid for Frock Coat 6 50

Rec'd of J Foote in Cash on trade above 210 00

Rec'd of Alfred Bassett and endorsed on his note — — — 50 00

L Merriman & Moses pulling Turneps & getting stalks — —

7 Sunday Mr Putnam Preached

4 Set out for Vermont for particulars of Journey &c Look at Minute Book 32.

23 Arrived Home

24 fixing fence at Lounge place &c Paid D Wolcott for painting & repairing Wagons — — — 7 00

25 Thanksgiving (at Home)

27 at work about yard &c with L Merriman

Paid Merit Allen for 80 rails & 20 Posts — — — — 7 60

Paid postage on Letter from John L Moore 19

Dec 7 Butchering hogs 3 for Self weighed 294 318 404 } — — 1016 lbs

2 for Mother wt 272 292 } — — 564

2 " H Bradley " 296 328 } — — 624

2 " J Jones " 271 318 } — — 589

2793

L Merriman L R Gorham & Jesse helping Butcher

11 L Merriman fraveing carting gravel cutting wood &c

Dec 1st (Omitted) at North Haven with B. Arnold attending Auction of B. Arnolds cattle

2 to city sold to J. Ball the horse I had of S Bradley 11th Nov last for cash rec'd pay ——— 65 00

6 to city bot of S Bradley 2 stoves One for Mother & One for self 33.00 he to have 1 hog at 5 cts per lb —

8 to city with hog as above wt 294 lbs 14 70
Paid in Cash ——— 18 30
One half for Mother ——— D 33.00
16 50

15 Moses piling Manure ½ day

16 Moses piling Manure attending the funeral of Mr James Bassett

22 to city attending funeral of Mr Elnad Gilbert Enclosed in Letter and sent to Heman Carpenter fifty six Dollars by Mail for the Heirs ——

23 to city Bot of Alfred Bassett 3 acres of Land on Dorcas Hill Endorsed on his note —— 34 00
Settled with Dwight his share of the Vermont Law Suit by taking up my note for $90.. given his share being $63.50 and cash $26.50 (Nov 5th)
63.50
90.00

" Settled with Augustus for his Share as above and took up my note given for $58.. July 27th 1839 — 63 50

29 L Merriman cutting & splitting logs at woodhouse & L Gibbud with & for him

1842
Jan 1 to city with Judge Bassett taking out administration on the Estate of James Bassett (dec'd)
Settled with Julia Ford for her share of the Vermont Law Suit Rec'd pay 63 61
Paid and took up note to James M Ford given Nov 4th ——— 101 00

Jan 4 with Appraisers on the Estate of James Bassett

5 Settled with Jesse for his Share of the Vermont Law Suit & took his Note Dated Dec 18th to One demand for 63 49

8 Died at my House Mrs Sybil Peck Aunt to my wife Aged 78 —

10 As city Commissioners appointed on the Estate of James Bassett A M P M Attending funeral &c

11 A M with Appraisers & Judge Bassett Looking over papers &c
P M to City rec'd from Alfred Bassett and gave up note given 27 March last payable on demand —— 46 40
Joel Warner cutting wood at woodhouse for L Merriman

12 At Evening on Board the Steamer Belle for New York & Pennsylvania for particulars of Journey &c look at Minute Book No 2 —

Feb 15 Rec'd from James M Ford One hundred Dollars in full for a Legacy bequeathed to My Son Joel Ford Gilbert by his Grandfather Joel Ford Esq Dec'd 100 00
Rec'd a letter from Maria G. Osborn with $40.. enclosed in part for her Share of the Vermont Law Suit 40 00
Rec'd of L L Benham in part for Wood Sold him at Pine Swamp 10 00

17 Sent Jesse Gilbert Cash 50 00
Bot of J Foot 1 fat Ox Beef wt 750 7 50

18 Settled all the concerns of the Estate with Jesse and rec'd his note for seventy five Dollars — 75 00
himself & wife to deed me the Cincinatta Building Lots and I am to have all the concerns dues &c in favor of the Estate except a receipt of D D Beecher which he is to have ——

1842

March 12 Bot of Geo. E. Ives his Pen of Manure to have all he makes to the first of May next and am to pay him on 1st April 60.00

15 A. W. Benham drawing Manure with my team on Benham lot & Leforge place

16 A. W. Benham drawing manure as above

17 A W Benham as above ½ day
" Dwight drawed one Load

19 A W Benham drawing Manure as above

20 Sunday

21 A W Benham as above
Moses part of the day scraping
L L Benham plowing Oat ground with 2 teams

22 A W Benham sowing Oats

23 plowing spreading Manure &c at Leforge place with A W Benham L L Benham & 2 teams part of the day

26 Bot of A W Benham 1 pair 4 year Ott Steers & cart to pay him $100. & he is to work for me half the time for six months at $20. per months gave him my note on demand for $100.

Apr 1 Paid Geo E Ives for pen Manure 60.00
Borrowed of H Munson and gave note 100.00

5 A W Benham began to work half the time for 6 months for $20. per month & two meals per day

(1843)

Apr 5 Stormy A W & Benham cutting and piling wood at woodhouse

6 planting Potatoes East Lot with A W Benham & John

7 Stormy some A W Benham cutting wood & piling &c

11 A W Benham & John Mending fence

12 A W Benham mending fence with John

13 A W Benham Mending fence " "

18 (rain) A W Benham at work in woodhouse and sorting potatoes

19 Splitting rails & getting wood A W & M (rain) at woodhouse with A W Benham

20 Mending fence west Lot and at Benham Lot with A W Benham

21 carted Load brick for L L Benham and Manure for me on Benham Lot and plowing

22 Traded the Steers & half of A W Benham with L L Benham for 1 pair 6 years Ott Open to pay him boot — 30 00
A W Benham ½ day plowing

23 carried to Chauncey Goodyear & plowed his garden — 4 00

25 to city carried 1 M. Brick for L L Benham & brot out Load Manure for me

26 getting out manure with A W Benham & Moses —

27 getting out Manure with A W Benham and Moses traded Open with Dwight & (for $50. oxyoes and took up my note given August 27 th and paid him Cash $5.) 28 planting potatoes at Leforge place carried 1 M. Brick for L L Benham with A W Benham & Moses

Apr
1842 29 got 2 Loads Manure from G E Lees A M with Moses A W Benham planting Potatoes P M got 2 Loads Manure with A & Jr A W Benham Moses planting Potatoes

30 Traded the Oxen I had of Dwight with Miles Bradley for a pair & Oxen one lame & red boot —— 10 00
A W Benham has Oxen to plow &c 1/2 day
L Merriman & Moses finished planting
Sefforge plow A M P M L Merriman digging garden Moses got Load Manure from G E Lees
Sold to C Mix 1 of the Oxen I had of Miles Bradley to be taken within ten days at $4.87½ per hund lbs —

May 3 A W Benham & Moses getting out Manure

4 A W Benham & Moses Spreading Manure — self plowing

5 Moses Spreading manure self plowing garden Dwight plowing 1/2 day

6 A W Benham & Moses planting corn self harrowing planting &c

7 A W Benham & Moses planting corn

9 at work in garden & planting pumpkins potatoes &c

10 got Load small wood from swamp & harrowing at Benham Lot

11 plowing for Moses

12 A W Benham planting Potatoes at Benham Lot
Moses had Oxen 1/2 day

13 planting potatoes at Benham Lot with A W Benham
Moses had Oxen
Traded Oxen with Julius A Benham Red boot in cash $25, & note $25 — 50 00
Sold him Yoke he to work for me two days with Team

14 to City paid for shad for self 3 50
" " " " Mother 2 00
" " " " A W Benham 1 00
on the hill renting pasture of James Bassetto Estate
to R Johnson north Lot for 15 "
" C Sperry East " " 16 50
" J Wooding West " " 13 75

16 Mending fence west Lot at the Long Lot with A W Benham

17 mending fence Cedar Hill with John

18 At Salt Meadows getting off hogs ditching &c with A W Benham & John

19 piling wood ~~& making fence~~ at pine swamp with A W Benham ~~L Merriman~~ J Wooding & John

23 piling wood at pine swamp & making fence with A W Benham & L Merriman

24 plowing for beans A W Benham & John
Sister Maria arrived from the west

25 plowing & planting beans & piling manure with A W Benham & L Merriman

28 Bot of Augustus with the advice & consent of Brothers & Sisters his Love & Phelps Land rec deed & gave him my note payable at six months with interest for four hundred Dollars — 400,00

30 some rain shelling corn & cutting wood A M with A W Benham P M with A W Benham & Merriman making fence at Cattale Lot

1842

May 31 Sister Maria taken with distressing Paroxysms Dr sent for Physician A W^m Benham & Merriman planting Beans & hoeing potatoes at Leforgees Moses ½ day

June 1 hoeing potatoes at Leforgee place with A W^m Benham & Moses & John

2 hoeing Potatoes East Lot & planting Beans with A W Benham & Moses Sister Maria worse

3 Merriman Moses & John hoeing Corn East Lot
Self with Sister Marie She died at 7 Oclock P M

Bot of Sam^l Jones one cow paid him Cash $15.00 and when he brings me the Money he is to have her again —
Lent Rhoda Jones cash 10.00

4 about home preparing for the funeral &c

5 Sunday attending funeral &c

6 A W^m Benham John & Moses hoeing corn

7 Making fence for Mother below the house Barn with A W^m Benham Moses & John furnished 10 posts

8 Making fence & knocking off Sprouts at Benham Lot with A W Benham Moses & John

at Mrs Baysetts Settling with J. Woodington & Son &c
to City Paid Probate fees 14.75

11 to city Lent Jeremiah Gilbert and took his note — 25.00

13 hoeing at Benham Lot with L Merriman A W^m Benham Moses & John & east Lot

(1837)

June 14 to City with wife &c paid for Sundries Cloth &c — 4.25
A W^m Benham & John got 2 Loads of small wood from the swamp
A M P M went to help raise Jesse^d house frame

15 A W Benham & John cutting & piling wood in woodhouse & taking up stable floor &c

16 to J Post Traded with him the horse I had of E W Sturdevant one & I had of Miles Bradley Apr 30th & an old cart — 136.00
had of him a note against Julius A Gorham for $62.00 on demand a note against Merwin Ives for $25.00 On demand 10 yds cloth — 10 &
120 gallons Molasses $30 &
Cash $3.00 making — 130.00

17 to city hired of N. Jocelyn the salt Meadow south of the railroad bridge & west the river north of Barnesville bridge to endorse on his note four Dollars — 4.00

Traded carts with Levert Mix he to pay me but $25.

16 got from D Baysetts Brickyard 4M 5 Brick for the barn
to city paid for a cask of lime 1.10

20 with A W^m Benham & E Warner at Cellar &c
Paid E Warner — 1.75
Lent Harry Mix Cash 10.00

21 with A W Benham & Lewis Dimon for " " at Leforgee place hoeing potatoes

22 to city L Merriman & John finished hoeing at Leforgee place & hoeing Beans East lot Moses ½ day

23 L Merriman spreading fish at Leforgee place & piling Manure ½ a day

1842

June 24 at work at Stable with R O Dorman paid him ——— 1 17

25 A W Benham L Merriman & John hoeing Beans East lot

27 pileing Manure & hoeing corn A M with A W Benham L Merriman & John P M raing at work in Stable with with A W Benham

28 at Mrs Bassetts setting ye A M P M to City paid for Hat Flour 63¢

29 hoeing corn with A W Benham Lewis Scranton & John Traded one Ox with A L Munson for one of his heto pay me boot if I say he ought to 3 00

30 A W Benham L Merriman & L Scranton & Mowing little Lot & east Lot A M P M hoeing at Benham Lot as above — Moses & John raking hay

July 1 at Benham Lot hoeing Potatoes with L Scranton and John A M P M Mr S Carpenter arrived

2 with Moses & John at hay got in 2 Loads Dwight helped a while

4 to City attending the Celebration of the Washington Temperance Society Cold Water Army &c

Mr Carpenter left for Meriden

5 A W Benham L Scranton & Mowing Munson Lot & helping raise a Cowhouse for Judge Bissell & A W Benham ½ day

6 Stormy

7 On the Cars to Hartford Boat to Windsor Locks & to Turkey Hill got Mr Bunnies Horse & waggon & went to Tegnonac with Anson Dates to see Barnes' & Others, for Mother Expenses ——— 1 25

July 8 called on friends & went to the Locks and took the Boat to Hartford & Cars home Expenses — 1 25

A W Benham ½ day raking hay Moses ½ day

9 Lowery

10 Sunday

11 A W Benham & Charles Frier cutting rye Sam[l] Jones part of the day

Self & Moses mowing & getting in hay 2 Loads

12 A W Benham ½ day mowing with Moses north the Barn A M P M raking & getting in one Load

13 A W Benham & Moses Mowing & getting in rye 40 shock & 2 Loads hay

14 J Wooding Gen ½ day Sam[l] Jones Frier & Boy Self & Moses Mowing and taking up rye 35 Shock & raking

15 Gone raing to City attending Meeting of the Commissioners on the Estate of James Bassett

16 got in one Load hay & began to rain

17 Sunday

18 getting in hay 2 Loads Moses ½ day

19 A W Benham & Moses Mowing at Leforge place raking & harrowing Turnep ground &c

20 raing Morning fixing cart Laying stable floor plowing Turnep ground getting on manure with A W Benham

J Wooding Gen helped lay floor

21 A W Benham cutting Oats Self & Moses getting hay from Leforge place 3 Loads

22 Lewis Bowman Mowing at Benhams ½ day paid him — 50

1842
July 22 harrowing Turnep ground & getting Load hay from Lefergee place with Moses & raking hay at Benham Lot

23 Moses & J Wooding Sen taking up Oats Self & John got Load hay from Benham Lot & getting in Oats 45 shocks
Mr Gibbud helped a while

24 Sunday

25 A M Benham & Moses Mowing &c at Benham Lot got home 1 Load

26 A M Benham Moses & Frier Mowing in Pond Lot. A M P M Self & A M 28 finished Mowing at Benham Lot & got home 1 Load. Moses Frier & John raking in Pond Lot
Traded the Royalton Molasses got 16 lbs more with J Foote for a cow & Shoat

27 got 2 Loads from Benham Lot & 1 from Pond Lot (hard Shower) with A M Benham & Moses

28 got 2 Loads hay from Pond Lot with Moses

29 To City with 7 bu Potatoes Sold for 42 cts per bu

30 to city with 11 bu Potatoes Sold as above

Aug 1 helping Dwight at old farm Moses & John ½ day

2 to city with 8 bu potatoes A M P M helping Dwight at old farm with John

3 plowing & harrowing Turnep ground with John

4 getting manure on Turnep Ground & plowing with Moses & John

Aug 8 Sowing Turneps &c
rec of James M Fox $4.00 in part for an order I gave on A F Potter for $65.86 to be paid to Jol Potter

Traded a Wagon & yoke & 1 wheel with Eli Bronson for 1 wagon & one pair of 2 yr old Steers & 2 days work

9 plowing Turnep ground at Lefergee place with John

10 sowing Turneps as above

13 bot of Merwin Ives one Cow and endorsed on his Note $19.
Traded the (Old Open) the Steers & wagon I had of O Doman & cow I had of M Ives with J Foote for 1 Brown Mare & 1 new Wagon to turn $45.00 of the Money I sent Jesse 17th Feb last & he to pay me — — — 6 50

15 Lewis Doman mowed Swamp paid him for cutting it 1 25
Moses helping John take ½ day

16 A M Benham getting out manure for me

19 getting swamp hay with Dwight Moses & John A M P M
Moses at work in garden &c

22 at Salt Meadows mowing &c with Lewis Doman L Scranton L Merriman & Minor Warner Moses & John

23 Mowing & raking on S Meadows with L Doman L Scranton Minor Warner Dwight Moses & John

24 Mowing & raking on S Meadows with Mr Wood L Doman & Scranton Minor Warner Dwight Moses and John

26 Traded the Cow I had of J Foote the 26 ult with Merwin Ives for a lever watch & gold key gave him up his note due $6.00 and Cash — — — 10.00

1842

Aug 26 Moses threshing rye

27 L Merriman threshing & cleaning rye 16 bushels
Rec'd of James M Ford in full for the Order on A. B. Potter the 8th inst. — — — 25 00

28 Sunday Paid Sipprent — 3 00

29 at Salt Meadows with A W Benham Lewis Dorman L Scranton L Merriman Minor Warner Mr Wood & Moses had L L Benhams Team to cart 1 Load Jesse carted 1 Load & Dwight carted 1 Load

30 at salt Meadows with A W Benham L Dorman L Scranton L Merriman Mr Wood Moses & John L L Benhams team carted 1 Load Dwight 1 Load & my team 1 Load

31 with Uncle Joab Owen &c A W Benham Moses & John unloading hay 1/2 day

Sept 1 to Savings Bank with Uncle Joab Jesse Marcus &c Expenses 1 32

2 To city paid for bbl flour 5 44
" " 5 gals Molasses 1 25
" " 2 bu corn 1 20
Moses & John cutting Brush &c at Benham lot

3 To city paid for Sundries 1 50
Paid Mr Wood for 3 days work 3 00
Moses & John cutting Brush

4 Sunday

5 raining To city Commissioner appointed of James Bassetts Estate

6 with A W Benham taking down the Old Lefarge house Moses & John cutting Brush

7 A W Benham Moses & John cutting pulling Beans

Sept 8 getting away old stuff from Lefarges place & getting in and threshing Beans with A W Benham Moses & John

10 To city lot shingles & pickets paid as per bill — — — 10 55

Moses & John getting old stuff from Lefarge place A M & P M taking away the Old hog pen &c

12 getting out manure &c with Moses & John

13 Turning round the Old corn house &c with L Harding Jr R C Dorman A W Benham Moses & John & mowing weeds East lot L L Benham plowing 1/2 day

14 L L Benham & R Gorham & J A Gorham plowing East lot A W Benham Moses & John mowing & getting weeds &c R C Dorman at work at corn house

15 L L Benham plowing 1/2 day A W Benham plowing 1/2 day with J A Gorhams Oxen R C Dorman at work at corn house

16 raining A M & P M plowing with J A Gorham Oxen 1/2 day

17 To city attending Meeting of the commissioners on J Bassetts Estate A W Benham shingling with R C Dorman Rec'd from H Bradley in full for wood 15 50

18 Sunday

19 To city attending Meeting of the commissioners on J Bassetts Estate A W Benham harrowing rye ground Moses cutting stalks R C Dorman at work at corn house

20 A W Benham sowing rye & harrowing L Merriman & Moses mowing rowing & cutting stalks R C Dorman at work

1842

Sept 21 A W Benham L Merriman & Moses Mowing at Pond lot & cutting Stalk R O Dorman at work

22 got 2 loads Hay from pond lot with Dwight & one day rowing

23 R. O. Dorman at work PM attending Meeting of the commissioners on J Baspetts Estate

24 Mending fence in Pond Lot at Benham lot &c R O Dorman at work Rec'd of Mr Slade in part for pasture 4.00

26 digging Potatoes at Lefroque's with A W Benham L Merriman Moses & John got 83 bushels

27 digging Potatoes with A W Benham L Merriman Sam' Jones & boy Moses & John got 101 bu

28 attending the Cattle Show &

29 " Meeting of the Agricultural Society Plowing Match &c Rec'd from Henry Wise the Money sent him June 10th — 10 00 A W Benham Moses & John digging Potatoes got 35 bu R O Dorman at work

30 Attending Meeting of the Commissioners on J Baspetts Estate A W Benham L Dorman Moses & John digging Potatoes got 95 bu R O Dorman at work

Oct 1 to City Fair Haven &c with Uncle Joab, Morton Cornish & Lewis Dorman Moses Sam' Jones Jr & John digging Potatoes got 87 bu R O Dorman at work Rec'd of J Foote in full on trade of the 16th Aug. 6 50

Oct 2 Sunday

3 A W Benham L Dorman Moses & John digging Potatoes getting weeds &c Self getting ready to go to Mendon

At Evening took Steam Boat for Mendon &c for particulars of Journey &c look at Minute Book

Returned Oct 19th

20th to Benham Lot to see cattle &c

21 to City Paid for Lime for Mortar — $2 20 Making Mortar &c

22 to City to see Palmer Mr A Baspetts &c

23 Sunday

24 digging Potatoes at Benham Lot with A. W. Benham & L Merriman got 75 bu

25 L Merriman threshing rye (raining)

26 digging Potatoes at Benham Lot with A W Benham L Merriman Lewis Dorman & Wm Peck got 165 bushels

27 digging Potatoes with A W Benham L Merriman Wm Peck, Dwight & C Foote got 178 bushels

28 digging Potatoes East Lot A W Benham & L Merriman got 45 bu & 20 bu Bas Carn

1842
Oct 30 Gathering corn A W Benham
L Merriman & C Tuttle
got 100 bu
Nov 1 A W Benham L Merriman
& C Tuttle each ½ day
gathering corn 50 bu
P M all hands Oystering
2 C Tuttle a short day
L Merriman & A W Benham
each ½ day
gathering corn 50 bu
to City with J Foote
3 finished gathering corn 15 bu
pulling Turneps 75 bu
A W Benham L Merriman
& C Tuttle
J Wooding Jr at work at Barn
Doors ½ day
4 A W Benham C Tuttle &
J Wooding Jr at work getting
Stone & pulling Turneps from
Lefroge place 50 bu
Traded the brown Mare I had
of J Foote Aug. 13th with Saml Hull
for an old Brown horse rec
his note at Mechanics Bank
for $16 as boot
5 bot of Mrs C Bradley
4 bushels Sweet Apples $1,34
1½ bu for Mother ——— ,50
to City got S. Hulls Note
discounted rec'd ——— $74,00
Paid for bbl flour ——— $4,50

6 Sunday
7 with J Wooding Jr at work
at hog pen A W Benham
L Merriman & C Tuttle getting
Stalks & Turneps 75 bu
8 (rainy) took Cars to Hartford
put up at Boardmans
9 Hired horse to Granby to
see Esq Bates back &
on Cars home
whole Expences ——— $5,62
10 to Fair Haven, N. Haven &c
with wife paid for
Sundry Dry Good ——— $12,50
11 pulling Turneps getting Stone
&c from Lefroge place with
L Merriman Moses & boys
got 140 bu Turneps
J Wooding Jr at work at hog pen
12 Met Select Men at C Whitings
to look at Highways to City &c
A M P M rainy
J Wooding Jr & L Merriman
at work at hog pen ½ day
A W Benham part the day
13 Sunday
14 with J. Wooding at work at hog pen
15 with J Wooding " " pen house
Lewis Duncan ½ day " "
16 " "

1842

Nov 17 Thanksgiving

18 with J. Wooding at work at hogpen &c

19 with J Wooding at work at hogpen &c

20 Sunday paid 15 per cent $3.00

21 to city carried Screens to
Mr S A Thomas School

19 J Wooding at work at hogpen &c
Attending Auction bid off
the Boards crotches & poles
about the Brick Yard for $3,00
the Machine, Moulds, &c - 450 Brick
the Spring trough, &c - 100
hay in Barn at S Jones 600
One hog in pen at " 50
two Cows 23 50

22 Attending to the $100,00
Sale of J Bassetts Estate

23 as above L Merriman
threshing rye

24 with J Wooding at work at
henhouse &c

25 to city wrote to F Bonnstow
respecting goods left with him
at Clifford to be shipped
Moses threshing rye

26 with J Wooding underpinning
cornhouse at henhouse &c
Moses threshing rye

27 Sunday

28 to City with A Bassett &c
L Merriman & Moses
threshing rye

29 L Merriman & Moses threshing
rye & Oats & cleaning rye

30 Moses cutting wood at woodhouse
Some Snowy

Dec 1st Moses ½ day moving
Straw &c

2 Moses cutting Straw &
threshing Oats

3 Moses threshing & cutting wood

4 Sunday

5 L Merriman & Moses
threshing Oats

6 Cleaning Oats 29½ bu
with Moses & cutting wood

7 Moses threshing Oats &c

8 Moses threshing Oats & (rain)

9 Moses threshing Oats
Paid Subscription to Saint Church 5,00
Paid " for Mother —— 5,00

10 Moses threshing Oats

11 Sunday

12 Cleaning Oats with Moses &c
24 bushels
Settle with A W Benham
as per Book

13 Snowy taking care cattle

27 Butchering hogs with A W Benham
& L Merriman 2 weighed 404 lbs
2 for Mother " 225 229
275 633
553

29 Settled with L Merriman
as per book